(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



(43) International Publication Date 28 August 2003 (28.08.2003)

9 September 2002 (09.09.2002)

19 November 2002 (19.11.2002)

15 January 2003 (15.01.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 03/070887 A2

(51)	International Pate	ent Classification7:	C 1	12N	US	60/363,124 (CON)
, ,					Filed on	11 March 2002 (11.03.2002)
(21)	International Application Number:		PCT/US03/0	4402	US	60/386,782 (CON)
(,					Filed on	6 June 2002 (06.06.2002)
(22)	International Filir	y 2003 (13.02.2003)		US	. 60/406,784 (CON)	
(22)	international run			Filed on	29 August 2002 (29.08.2002)	
(25)	(25) Filing Language: Eng		aliah	US	60/408,378 (CON)	
(25)			English		Filed on	5 September 2002 (05.09.2002)
		English		US	60/409,293 (CON)	
(26)) Publication Language:			Filed on	9 September 2002 (09.09.2002)	
				US	60/427,467 (CON)	
(30)	Priority Data:				Filed on	19 November 2002 (19.11.2002)
	60/358,580	20 February 2002	(20.02.2002)	US	US	60/440,129 (CON)
	60/363,124	11 March 2002	(11.03.2002)	US	Filed on	15 January 2003 (15.01.2003)
	60/386,782	6 June 2002	(06.06.2002)	US		
	60/406,784	29 August 2002	(29.08.2002)	US	(71) Applicant	(for all designated States except US): RI-
	60/408,378	5 September 2002	(05.09.2002)	US -	BOZYMI	E PHARMACEUTICALS, INCORPO-

US

US

US

60/358,580 (CON)

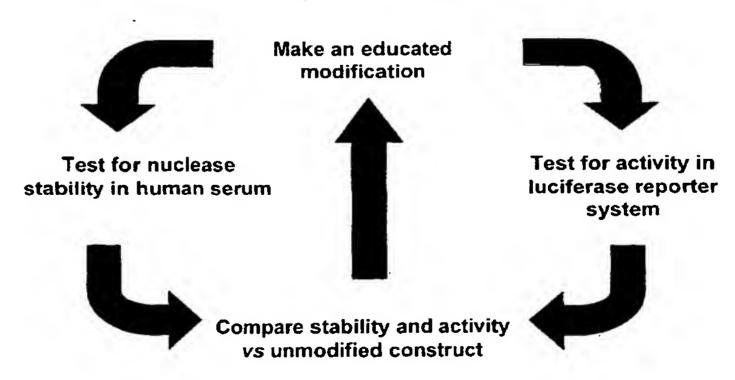
20 February 2002 (20.02.2002)

- PHARMACEUTICALS, **INCORPO-BOZYME** RATED [US/US]; 2950 Wilderness Place, Boulder, CO 80301 (US).
- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MCSWIGGEN, James [US/US]; 4866 Franklin Drive, Boulder, CO 80301 (US). BEIGELMAN, Leonid [US/US]; 5530 Colt Drive, Longmont, CO 80503 (US). HAEBERLI, Peter [US/US];

[Continued on next page]

(54) Title: RNA INTERFERENCE MEDIATED INHIBITION OF POLYCOMB GROUP PROTEIN EZH2 GENE EXPRESSION USING SHORT INTERFERING NUCLEIC ACID (siNA)

Modification Strategy



(57) Abstract: The present invention concerns methods and reagents useful in modulating polycomb group protein EZH2 gene expression in a variety of applications, including use in therapeutic, diagnostic, target validation, and genomic discovery applications. Specifically, the invention relates to small nucleic acid molecules, such as short interfering nucleic acid (siNA), short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), and short hairpin RNA (shRNA) molecules capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against polycomb group protein EZH2 gene expression and/or activity. The siNA molecules are useful in the treatment and diagnosis of prostate cancer and any other condition that responds to modulation of EZH2 expression or activity.

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part

60/409,293

60/427,467

60/440,129

US

Filed on

(CIP) to earlier applications:



- 705 7th Street, Berthoud, CO 80513 (US). USMAN, Nassim [US/US]; 2129 Night Sky Lane, Lafayette, CO 80026 (US).
- (74) Agent: TERPSTRA, Anita, J., McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Suite 3200, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

RNA INTERFERENCE MEDIATED INHIBITION OF POLYCOMB GROUP PROTEIN EZH2 GENE EXPRESSION USING SHORT INTERFERING NUCLEIC ACID (siNA)

This invention claims the benefit of Beigelman USSN 60/358,580 filed February 20, 2002, of Beigelman USSN 60/363,124 filed March 11, 2002, of Beigelman USSN 60/386,782 filed June 6, 2002, of Beigelman USSN 60/406,784 filed August 29,2002, of Beigelman USSN 60/408,378 filed September 5, 2002, of Beigelman USSN 60/409,293 filed September 9, 2002, of McSwiggen USSN 60/427,467 filed November 19, 2002, and of Beigelman USSN 60/440,129 filed January 15, 2003. These applications are hereby incorporated by reference herein in their entireties, including the drawings.

Field Of The Invention

The present invention concerns compounds, compositions, and methods for the study, diagnosis, and treatment of conditions and diseases that respond to the modulation of polycomb group protein EZH2 gene expression and/or activity. The invention also concerns compounds, compositions, and methods relating to conditions and diseases that respond to the modulation of expression or activity of genes involved in EZH2 pathways. Specifically, the invention relates to small nucleic acid molecules, such as short interfering nucleic acid (siNA), short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), and short hairpin RNA (shRNA) molecules capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 genes.

Background Of The Invention

The following is a discussion of relevant art pertaining to RNAi. The discussion is provided only for understanding of the invention that follows. The summary is not an admission that any of the work described below is prior art to the claimed invention.

RNA interference refers to the process of sequence-specific post-transcriptional gene silencing in animals mediated by short interfering RNAs (siRNAs) (Fire et al., 1998, Nature, 391, 806). The corresponding process in plants is commonly referred to as post-transcriptional gene silencing or RNA silencing and is also referred to as quelling in fungi. The process of post-transcriptional gene silencing is thought to be an evolutionarily-conserved cellular defense mechanism used to prevent the expression of

30

5

10

15

20

foreign genes and is commonly shared by diverse flora and phyla (Fire et al., 1999, Trends Genet., 15, 358). Such protection from foreign gene expression may have evolved in response to the production of double-stranded RNAs (dsRNAs) derived from viral infection or from the random integration of transposon elements into a host genome viá a cellular response that specifically destroys homologous single-stranded RNA or viral genomic RNA. The presence of dsRNA in cells triggers the RNAi response though a mechanism that has yet to be fully characterized. This mechanism appears to be different from the interferon response that results from dsRNA-mediated activation of protein kinase PKR and 2', 5'-oligoadenylate synthetase resulting in non-specific cleavage of mRNA by ribonuclease L.

The presence of long dsRNAs in cells stimulates the activity of a ribonuclease III enzyme referred to as dicer. Dicer is involved in the processing of the dsRNA into short pieces of dsRNA known as short interfering RNAs (siRNAs) (Berstein et al., 2001, Nature, 409, 363). Short interfering RNAs derived from dicer activity are typically about 21 to about 23 nucleotides in length and comprise about 19 base pair duplexes (Elbashir et al., 2001, Genes Dev., 15, 188). Dicer has also been implicated in the excision of 21- and 22-nucleotide small temporal RNAs (stRNAs) from precursor RNA of conserved structure that are implicated in translational control (Hutvagner et al., 2001, Science, 293, 834). The RNAi response also features an endonuclease complex, commonly referred to as an RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC), which mediates cleavage of single-stranded RNA having sequence complementary to the antisense strand of the siRNA duplex. Cleavage of the target RNA takes place in the middle of the region complementary to the antisense strand of the siRNA duplex (Elbashir et al., 2001, Genes Dev., 15, 188).

RNAi has been studied in a variety of systems. Fire et al., 1998, Nature, 391, 806, were the first to observe RNAi in C. elegans. Wianny and Goetz, 1999, Nature Cell Biol., 2, 70, describe RNAi mediated by dsRNA in mouse embryos. Hammond et al., 2000, Nature, 404, 293, describe RNAi in Drosophila cells transfected with dsRNA. Elbashir et al., 2001, Nature, 411, 494, describe RNAi induced by introduction of duplexes of synthetic 21-nucleotide RNAs in cultured mammalian cells including human embryonic kidney and HeLa cells. Recent work in Drosophila embryonic lysates (Elbashir et al., 2001, EMBO J., 20, 6877) has revealed certain requirements for siRNA

10

15

20

25

length, structure, chemical composition, and sequence that are essential to mediate efficient RNAi activity. These studies have shown that 21-nucleotide siRNA duplexes are most active when containing 3'-terminal dinucleotide overhangs. Furthermore, complete substitution of one or both siRNA strands with 2'-deoxy (2'-H) or 2'-O-methyl nucleotides abolishes RNAi activity, whereas substitution of the 3'-terminal siRNA overhang nucleotides with 2'-deoxy nucleotides (2'-H) was shown to be tolerated. Single mismatch sequences in the center of the siRNA duplex were also shown to abolish RNAi activity. In addition, these studies also indicate that the position of the cleavage site in the target RNA is defined by the 5'-end of the siRNA guide sequence rather than the 3'-end of the guide sequence (Elbashir et al., 2001, EMBO J., 20, 6877). Other studies have indicated that a 5'-phosphate on the target-complementary strand of a siRNA duplex is required for siRNA activity and that ATP is utilized to maintain the 5'-phosphate moiety on the siRNA (Nykanen et al., 2001, Cell, 107, 309).

Studies have shown that replacing the 3'-terminal nucleotide overhanging segments 21-mer siRNA duplex having two -nucleotide 3'-overhangs with deoxyribonucleotides does not have an adverse effect on RNAi activity. Replacing up to four nucleotides on each end of the siRNA with deoxyribonucleotides has been reported to be well tolerated, whereas complete substitution with deoxyribonucleotides results in no RNAi activity (Elbashir et al., 2001, EMBO J., 20, 6877). In addition, Elbashir et al., supra, also report that substitution of siRNA with 2'-O-methyl nucleotides completely abolishes RNAi activity. Li et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/44914, and Beach et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/68836 preliminarily suggest that siRNA may include modifications to either the phosphate-sugar backbone or the nucleoside to include at least one of a nitrogen or sulfur heteroatom, however, neither application postulates to what extent such modifications would be tolerated in siRNA molecules, nor provides any further guidance or examples of such modified siRNA. Kreutzer et al., Canadian Patent Application No. 2,359,180, also describe certain chemical modifications for use in dsRNA constructs in order to counteract activation of double-stranded RNA-dependent protein kinase PKR, specifically 2'-amino or 2'-Omethyl nucleotides, and nucleotides containing a 2'-O or 4'-C methylene bridge. However, Kreutzer et al. similarly fails to provide examples or guidance as to what extent these modifications would be tolerated in siRNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

Parrish et al., 2000, Molecular Cell, 6, 1977-1087, tested certain chemical modifications targeting the unc-22 gene in C. elegans using long (>25 nt) siRNA transcripts. The authors describe the introduction of thiophosphate residues into these siRNA transcripts by incorporating thiophosphate nucleotide analogs with T7 and T3 RNA polymerase and observed that RNAs with two phosphorothioate modified bases also had substantial decreases in effectiveness as RNAi. Further, Parrish et al. reported that phosphorothioate modification of more than two residues greatly destabilized the RNAs in vitro such that interference activities could not be assayed. Id. at 1081. The authors also tested certain modifications at the 2'-position of the nucleotide sugar in the long siRNA transcripts and found that substituting deoxynucleotides for ribonucleotides produced a substantial decrease in interference activity, especially in the case of Uridine to Thymidine and/or Cytidine to deoxy-Cytidine substitutions. Id. In addition, the authors tested certain base modifications, including substituting, in sense and antisense strands of the siRNA, 4-thiouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-iodouracil, and 3-(aminoallyl)uracil for uracil, and inosine for guanosine. Whereas 4-thiouracil and 5-bromouracil substitution appeared to be tolerated, Parrish reported that inosine produced a substantial decrease in interference activity when incorporated in either strand. Parrish also reported that incorporation of 5-iodouracil and 3-(aminoallyl)uracil in the antisense strand resulted in a substantial decrease in RNAi activity as well.

The use of longer dsRNA has been described. For example, Beach et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/68836, describes specific methods for attenuating gene expression using endogenously-derived dsRNA. Tuschl et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/75164, describe a Drosophila in vitro RNAi system and the use of specific siRNA molecules for certain functional genomic and certain therapeutic applications; although Tuschl, 2001, Chem. Biochem., 2, 239-245, doubts that RNAi can be used to cure genetic diseases or viral infection due to the danger of activating interferon response. Li et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/44914, describe the use of specific dsRNAs for attenuating the expression of certain target genes. Zernicka-Goetz et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/36646, describe certain methods for inhibiting the expression of particular genes in mammalian cells using certain dsRNA molecules. Fire et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 99/32619, describe particular methods for introducing certain dsRNA molecules into cells for use in inhibiting gene expression. Plaetinck et al., International PCT

5

10

15

20

25

Publication No. WO 00/01846, describe certain methods for identifying specific genes responsible for conferring a particular phenotype in a cell using specific dsRNA molecules. Mello et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/29058, describe the identification of specific genes involved in dsRNA-mediated RNAi. Deschamps Depaillette et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 99/07409, describe specific compositions consisting of particular dsRNA molecules combined with certain anti-viral agents. Waterhouse et al., International PCT Publication No. 99/53050, describe certain methods for decreasing the phenotypic expression of a nucleic acid in plant cells using certain dsRNAs. Driscoll et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/49844, describe specific DNA constructs for use in facilitating gene silencing in targeted organisms.

Others have reported on various RNAi and gene-silencing systems. For example, Parrish et al., 2000, Molecular Cell, 6, 1977-1087, describe specific chemically-modified siRNA constructs targeting the unc-22 gene of *C. elegans*. Grossniklaus, International PCT Publication No. WO 01/38551, describes certain methods for regulating polycomb gene expression in plants using certain dsRNAs. Churikov et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/42443, describe certain methods for modifying genetic characteristics of an organism using certain dsRNAs. Cogoni et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/53475, describe certain methods for isolating a Neurospora silencing gene and uses thereof. Reed et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/68836, describe certain methods for gene silencing in plants. Honer et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/70944, describe certain methods of drug screening using transgenic nematodes as Parkinson's Disease models using certain dsRNAs. Deak et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/72774, describe certain Drosophila-derived gene products that may be related to RNAi .in Drosophila. Arndt et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/92513 describe certain methods for mediating gene suppression by using factors that enhance RNAi. Tuschl et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 02/44321, describe certain synthetic siRNA constructs. Pachuk et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/63364, and Satishchandran et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/04313, describe certain methods and compositions for inhibiting the function of certain polynucleotide sequences using certain dsRNAs. Echeverri et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 02/38805, describe certain C. elegans genes identified via RNAi. Kreutzer et al.,

`

5

10

15

20

25

International PCT Publications Nos. WO 02/055692, WO 02/055693, and EP 1144623 B1 describes certain methods for inhibiting gene expression using RNAi. Graham *et al.*, International PCT Publications Nos. WO 99/49029 and WO 01/70949, and AU 4037501 describe certain vector expressed siRNA molecules. Fire *et al.*, US 6,506,559, describe certain methods for inhibiting gene expression in vitro using certain siRNA constructs that mediate RNAi.

Varambally et al., 2002, Nature, 419, 624-629, describe certain unmodified siRNA constructs targeting EZH2.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

This invention relates to compounds, compositions, and methods useful for modulating the expression of genes associated with the development or maintenance of prostate cancer by RNA interference (RNAi) using small nucleic acid molecules, such as short interfering nucleic acid (siNA), short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), and short hairpin RNA (shRNA) molecules. In particular, the instant invention features small nucleic acid molecules, such as short interfering nucleic acid (siNA), short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), and short hairpin RNA (shRNA) molecules and methods used to modulate the expression of polycomb group protein EZH2 genes. A siNA of the invention can be unmodified or chemically-modified. A siNA of the instant invention can be chemically synthesized, expressed from a vector or enzymatically synthesized. The instant invention also features various chemically-modified synthetic short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecules capable of modulating EZH2 gene expression or activity in cells by RNA interference (RNAi). The use of chemicallymodified siNA improves various properties of native siNA molecules through increased resistance to nuclease degradation in vivo and/or through improved cellular uptake. Further, contrary to earlier published studies, siNA having multiple chemical modifications retains its RNAi activity. The siNA molecules of the instant invention provide useful reagents and methods for a variety of therapeutic, diagnostic, target validation, genomic discovery, genetic engineering, and pharmacogenomic applications.

In one embodiment, the invention features one or more siNA molecules and methods that independently or in combination modulate the expression of gene(s)

30

10

15

encoding proteins associated with the maintenance or development of prostate cancer, such as EZH2 proteins. In another embodiment, the invention features one or more siNA molecules and methods that independently or in combination modulate the expression of gene(s) encoding EZH2 proteins, such as genes encoding sequences comprising those sequences referred to by GenBank Accession Nos. shown in **Table I**, referred to herein generally as EZH2. The description below of the various aspects and embodiments of the invention is provided with reference to exemplary EZH2 gene generally referred to herein as EZH2. However, the various aspects and embodiments are also directed to other genes that express other EZH2 genes such as mutant EZH2 genes and splice variants of EZH2 genes. The various aspects and embodiments are also directed to other genes that are involved in the progression, development, or maintenance of prostate cancer. Those additional genes can be analyzed for target sites using the methods described for EZH2 herein. Thus, the inhibition and the effects of such inhibition of the other genes can be performed as described herein.

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule that down-regulates expression of an EZH2 gene, for example, wherein the EZH2 gene comprisés EZH2 encoding sequence.

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule having RNAi activity against EZH2 RNA, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a sequence complementary to any RNA having EZH2 encoding sequence, such as those sequences having GenBank Accession Nos. shown in Table I. Chemical modifications as shown in Table IV or otherwise described herein can be applied to any siNA construct of the invention.

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule having RNAi activity against EZH2 RNA, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a sequence complementary to any RNA having EZH2 encoding sequence, such as those sequences having EZH2 GenBank Accession Nos. shown in Table I. Chemical modifications as shown in Table IV or otherwise described herein can be applied to any siNA construct of the invention.

In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule having RNAi activity against an EZH2 gene, wherein the siNA molecule comprises nucleotide sequence complementary to nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene, such as those EZH2 sequences having GenBank Accession Nos. shown in **Table I**. In another embodiment, a

30

10

15

20

siNA molecule of the invention includes nucleotide sequence that can interact with nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene and thereby mediate silencing for the EZH2 gene expression, for example wherein the siNA mediates regulation of EZH2 gene expression by cellular processes that modulate the chromatin structure of the EZH2 gene and prevent transcription of the EZH2 gene.

In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule comprising nucleotide sequence, for example nucleotide sequence in the antisense region of the siNA molecule, that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or portion of sequence of an EZH2 gene. In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule comprising a region, for example the antisense region of the siNA construct, complementary to a sequence or portion of sequence comprising an EZH2 gene sequence.

In one embodiment, the antisense region of EZH2 siNA constructs can comprise a sequence complementary to sequence having any of SEQ ID NOs. 1-148 or 297-300. The antisense region can also comprise sequence having any of SEQ ID NOs. 149-296, 305-308, 313-316, 321-324, 337, 339, 341, 343, 345, or 346. In another embodiment, the sense region of EZH2 constructs can comprise sequence having any of SEQ ID NOs. 1-148, 297-304, 309-312, 317-320, 336, 338, 340, 342, or 344. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 325 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 326. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 327 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 328. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 329 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 330. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 331 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 332. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 333 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 334. The sense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 331 and the antisense region can comprise a sequence of SEQ ID NO. 335.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises any of SEQ ID NOs. 1-346. The sequences shown in SEQ ID NOs: 1-346 are not limiting. A siNA

5

10

15

20

molecule of the invention can comprise any contiguous EZH2 sequence (e.g., about 19 to about 25, or about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or 25 contiguous EZH2 nucleotides).

In yet another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule comprising a sequence, for example the antisense sequence of the siNA construct, complementary to a sequence or portion of sequence comprising sequence represented by GenBank Accession Nos. shown in **Table I**. Chemical modifications as shown in **Table IV** or otherwise described herein can be applied to any siNA construct of the invention.

In one embodiment of the invention a siNA molecule comprises an antisense strand having about 19 to about 29 nucleotides, wherein the antisense strand is complementary to a RNA sequence encoding a EZH2 protein, and wherein said siNA further comprises a sense strand having about 19 to about 29 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 or 29) nucleotides, and wherein said sense strand and said antisense strand are distinct nucleotide sequences with at least about 19 complementary nucleotides.

In another embodiment of the invention a siNA molecule of the invention comprises an antisense region having about 19 to about 29 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 or 29) nucleotides, wherein the antisense region is complementary to a RNA sequence encoding a EZH2 protein, and wherein said siNA further comprises a sense region having about 19 to about 29 nucleotides, wherein said sense region and said antisense region comprise a linear molecule with at least about 19 complementary nucleotides.

In one embodiment of the invention a siNA molecule comprises an antisense strand comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein. The siNA further comprises a sense strand, wherein said sense strand comprises a nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene or a portion thereof.

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule comprises an antisense region comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein. The siRNA molecule further comprises a

5

10

15

20

sense region, wherein said sense region comprises a nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene or a portion thereof.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention has RNAi activity that modulates expression of RNA encoded by an EZH2 gene. Because related genes typically share some degree of sequence homology with each other, siNA molecules can be designed to target a class of EZH2 or EZH2 genes or alternately specific EZH2 or EZH2 genes by selecting sequences that are either shared amongst different EZH2 or EZH2 targets or alternatively that are unique for a specific EZH2 or EZH2 target. Therefore, in one embodiment, the siNA molecule can be designed to target conserved regions of EZH2 or EZH2 RNA sequence having homology between several EZH2 or EZH2 genes so as to target several EZH2 or EZH2 genes (e.g., splice variants, mutant genes etc.) with one siNA molecule. In another embodiment, the siNA molecule can be designed to target a sequence that is unique to a specific EZH2 or EZH2 RNA sequence due to the high degree of specificity that the siNA molecule requires to mediate RNAi activity.

In one embodiment, nucleic acid molecules of the invention that act as mediators of the RNA interference gene silencing response are double-stranded nucleic acid molecules. In another embodiment, the siNA molecules of the invention consist of duplexes containing about 19 base pairs between oligonucleotides comprising about 19 to about 25 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 or 25) nucleotides. In yet another embodiment, siNA molecules of the invention comprise duplexes with overhanging ends of about about 1 to about 3 (e.g., about 1, 2, or 3) nucleotides, for example about 21-nucleotide duplexes with about 19 base pairs and 3'-terminal mononucleotide, dinucleotide, or trinucleotide overhangs.

In one embodiment, the invention features one or more chemically-modified siNA constructs having specificity for EZH2 expressing nucleic acid molecules, such as RNA encoding a EZH2 protein. Non-limiting examples of such chemical modifications include without limitation phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, 2'-deoxyribonucleotides, 2'-O-methyl ribonucleotides, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro ribonucleotides, "universal base" nucleotides, "acyclic" nucleotides, 5-C-methyl nucleotides, and terminal glyceryl and/or inverted deoxy abasic residue incorporation. These chemical

10

15

20

25

modifications, when used in various siNA constructs, are shown to preserve RNAi activity in cells while at the same time, dramatically increasing the serum stability of these compounds. Furthermore, contrary to the data published by Parrish *et al.*, *supra*, applicant demonstrates that multiple (greater than one) phosphorothioate substitutions are well-tolerated and confer substantial increases in serum stability for modified siNA constructs.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises modified nucleotides while maintaining the ability to mediate RNAi. The modified nucleotides can be used to improve *in vitro* or *in vivo* characteristics such as stability, activity, and/or bioavailability. For example, a siNA molecule of the invention can comprise modified nucleotides as a percentage of the total number of nucleotides present in the siNA molecule. As such, a siNA molecule of the invention can generally comprise about 5% to about 100% modified nucleotides (e.g., 5%, 10%, 15%, 20%, 25%, 30%, 35%, 40%, 45%, 50%, 55%, 60%, 65%, 70%, 75%, 80%, 85%, 90%, 95% or 100% modified nucleotides). The actual percentage of modified nucleotides present in a given siNA molecule will depend on the total number of nucleotides present in the siNA. If the siNA molecule is single stranded, the percent modification can be based upon the total number of nucleotides present in the siNA molecule is double stranded, the percent modification can be based upon the total number of nucleotides present in the sense strand, antisense strand, or both the sense and antisense strands.

In a non-limiting example, the introduction of chemically-modified nucleotides into nucleic acid molecules provides a powerful tool in overcoming potential limitations of *in vivo* stability and bioavailability inherent to native RNA molecules that are delivered exogenously. For example, the use of chemically-modified nucleic acid molecules can enable a lower dose of a particular nucleic acid molecule for a given therapeutic effect since chemically-modified nucleic acid molecules tend to have a longer half-life in serum. Furthermore, certain chemical modifications can improve the bioavailability of nucleic acid molecules by targeting particular cells or tissues and/or improving cellular uptake of the nucleic acid molecule. Therefore, even if the activity of a chemically-modified nucleic acid molecule is reduced as compared to a native nucleic acid molecule, for example when compared to an all-RNA nucleic acid molecule, the

10

15

20

25

overall activity of the modified nucleic acid molecule can be greater than that of the native molecule due to improved stability and/or delivery of the molecule. Unlike native unmodified siNA, chemically-modified siNA can also minimize the possibility of activating interferon activity in humans.

The antisense region of a siNA molecule of the invention can comprise a phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage at the 3'-end of said antisense region. The antisense region can comprise about one to about five phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages at the 5'-end of said antisense region. The 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs of a siNA molecule of the invention can comprise ribonucleotides or deoxyribonucleotides that are chemically-modified at a nucleic acid sugar, base, or backbone. The 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs can comprise one or more universal base ribonucleotides. The 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs can comprise one or more acyclic nucleotides.

One embodiment of the invention provides an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one siNA molecule of the invention in a manner that allows expression of the nucleic acid molecule. Another embodiment of the invention provides a mammalian cell comprising such an expression vector. The mammalian cell can be a human cell. The siNA molecule of the expression vector can comprise a sense region and an antisense region. The antisense region can comprise sequence complementary to a RNA or DNA sequence encoding EZH2 and the sense region can comprise sequence complementary to the antisense region. The siNA molecule can comprise two distinct strands having complementary sense and antisense regions. The siNA molecule can comprise a single strand having complementary sense and antisense regions.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted *in vitro* system, wherein the chemical modification comprises one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) nucleotides comprising a backbone modified internucleotide linkage having Formula I:

5

10

15

20

wherein each R1 and R2 is independently any nucleotide, non-nucleotide, or polynucleotide which can be naturally-occurring or chemically-modified, each X and Y is independently O, S, N, alkyl, or substituted alkyl, each Z and W is independently O, S, N, alkyl, substituted alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, alkaryl, or aralkyl, and wherein W, X, Y, and Z are optionally not all O.

The chemically-modified internucleotide linkages having Formula I, for example wherein any Z, W, X, and/or Y independently comprises a sulphur atom, can be present in one or both oligonucleotide strands of the siNA duplex, for example in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. The siNA molecules of the invention can comprise one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) chemicallymodified internucleotide linkages having Formula I at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. For example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) chemically-modified internucleotide linkages having Formula I at the 5'-end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In another non-limiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) pyrimidine nucleotides with chemically-modified internucleotide linkages having Formula I in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In yet another non-limiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) purine nucleotides with chemically-modified internucleotide linkages having Formula I in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention having both strands. internucleotide linkage(s) of Formula I also comprises a chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide having any of Formulae I-VII.

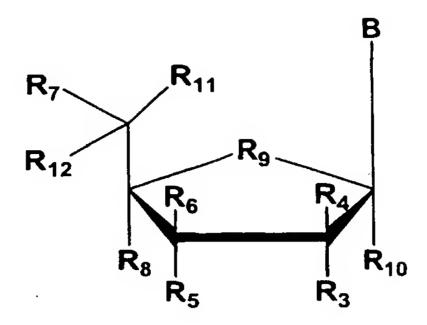
In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted *in vitro* system, wherein the chemical modification

10

15

20

comprises one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) nucleotides or non-nucleotides having Formula II:



wherein each R3, R4, R5, R6, R7, R8, R10, R11 and R12 is independently H, OH, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl, F, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, OCN, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, S-alkyl-SH, alkyl-S-alkyl, alkyl-O-alkyl, ONO2, NO2, N3, NH2, aminoalkyl, aminoacid, aminoacyl, ONH2, O-aminoalkyl, O-aminoacid, O-aminoacyl, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalklylamino, substituted silyl, or group having Formula I; R9 is O, S, CH2, S=O, CHF, or CF2, and B is a nucleosidic base such as adenine, guanine, uracil, cytosine, thymine, 2-aminoadenosine, 5-methylcytosine, 2,6-diaminopurine, or any other non-naturally occurring base that can be complementary or non-complementary to target RNA or a non-nucleosidic base such as phenyl, naphthyl, 3-nitropyrrole, 5-nitroindole, nebularine, pyridone, pyridinone, or any other non-naturally occurring universal base that can be complementary to target RNA.

The chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide of Formula II can be present in one or both oligonucleotide strands of the siNA duplex, for example in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. The siNA molecules of the invention can comprise one or more chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide of Formula II at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. For example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) chemically-modified nucleotides or non-nucleotides of Formula II at the 5'-end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In anther non-limiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4,

5

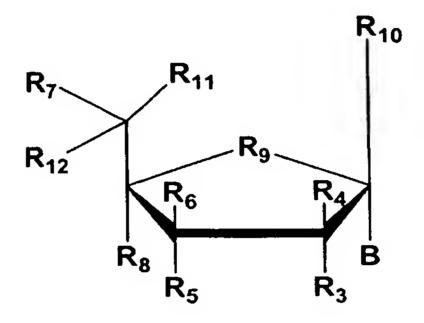
10

15

20

5, or more) chemically-modified nucleotides or non-nucleotides of Formula II at the 3'end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted *in vitro* system, wherein the chemical modification comprises one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) nucleotides or non-nucleotides having Formula III:



wherein each R3, R4, R5, R6, R7, R8, R10, R11 and R12 is independently H, OH, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl, F, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, OCN, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkenyl, N-alkenyl, SO-alkyl, alkyl-OSH, alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, S-alkyl-SH, alkyl-S-alkyl, alkyl-O-alkyl, ONO2, NO2, N3, NH2, aminoalkyl, aminoacid, aminoacyl, ONH2, O-aminoalkyl, O-aminoacid, O-aminoacyl, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalklylamino, substituted silyl, or group having Formula I; R9 is O, S, CH2, S=O, CHF, or CF2, and B is a nucleosidic base such as adenine, guanine, uracil, cytosine, thymine, 2-aminoadenosine, 5-methylcytosine, 2,6-diaminopurine, or any other non-naturally occurring base that can be employed to be complementary or non-complementary to target RNA or a non-nucleosidic base such as phenyl, naphthyl, 3-nitropyrrole, 5-nitroindole, nebularine, pyridone, pyridinone, or any other non-naturally occurring universal base that can be complementary or non-complementary to target RNA.

The chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide of Formula III can be present in one or both oligonucleotide strands of the siNA duplex, for example, in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. The siNA molecules of the invention can comprise one or more chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide of Formula III at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense strand, the antisense

25

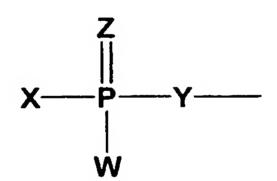
5

10

strand, or both strands. For example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) chemically-modified nucleotide(s) or non-nucleotide(s) of Formula III at the 5'-end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In anther non-limiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) chemically-modified nucleotide or non-nucleotide of Formula III at the 3'-end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands.

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises a nucleotide having Formula II or III, wherein the nucleotide having Formula II or III is in an inverted configuration. For example, the nucleotide having Formula II or III is connected to the siNA construct in a 3'-3', 3'-2', 2'-3', or 5'-5' configuration, such as at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of one or both siNA strands.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted *in vitro* system, wherein the chemical modification comprises a 5'-terminal phosphate group having Formula IV:



wherein each X and Y is independently O, S, N, alkyl, substituted alkyl, or alkylhalo; wherein each Z and W is independently O, S, N, alkyl, substituted alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, alkaryl, aralkyl, or alkylhalo; and wherein W, X, Y and Z are not all O.

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule having a 5'-terminal phosphate group having Formula IV on the target-complementary strand, for example a strand complementary to a target RNA, wherein the siNA molecule comprises an all RNA siNA molecule. In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule having a 5'-terminal phosphate group having Formula IV on the target-complementary strand wherein the siNA molecule also comprises about 1 to about 3 (e.g., about 1, 2, or 3) nucleotide 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2,

10

15

20

3, or 4) deoxyribonucleotides on the 3'-end of one or both strands. In another embodiment, a 5'-terminal phosphate group having Formula IV is present on the target-complementary strand of a siNA molecule of the invention, for example a siNA molecule having chemical modifications having any of Formulae I-VII.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the chemical modification comprises one or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages. For example, in a non-limiting example, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) having about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages in one siNA strand. In yet another embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) individually having about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages in both siNA strands. The phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages can be present in one or both oligonucleotide strands of the siNA duplex, for example in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. The siNA molecules of the invention can comprise one or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. For example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise about 1 to about 5 or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) consecutive phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages at the 5'-end of the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In another non-limiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) pyrimidine phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands. In yet another nonlimiting example, an exemplary siNA molecule of the invention can comprise one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) purine phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages in the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands.

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule, wherein the sense strand comprises one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and

5

10

15

20

25

- 30

optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the sense strand; and wherein the antisense strand comprises about 1 to about 10 or more, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the antisense strand. In another embodiment, one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more, pyrimidine nucleotides of the sense and/or antisense siNA strand are chemically-modified with 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl and/or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides, with or without one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more, phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages and/or a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends, being present in the same or different strand.

In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule, wherein the sense strand comprises about 1 to about 5, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the sense strand; and wherein the antisense strand comprises about 1 to about 5 or more, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the antisense strand. In another embodiment, one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more, pyrimidine nucleotides of the sense and/or antisense siNA strand are chemically-modified with 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl and/or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides, with or without about 1 to about 5 or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages and/or a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends, being present in the same or different strand.

5

10

15

20

25

In one embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule, wherein the antisense strand comprises one or more, for example, about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the sense strand; and wherein the antisense strand comprises about 1 to about 10 or more, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the antisense strand. In another embodiment, one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more pyrimidine nucleotides of the sense and/or antisense siNA strand are chemically-modified with 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl and/or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides, with or without one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages and/or a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends, being present in the same or different strand.

In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule, wherein the antisense strand comprises about 1 to about 5 or more, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the sense strand; and wherein the antisense strand comprises about 1 to about 5 or more, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro, and/or one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more) universal base modified nucleotides, and optionally a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of the antisense strand. In another embodiment, one or more, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 or more pyrimidine nucleotides of the sense and/or antisense siNA strand are chemically-modified with 2'-deoxy, 2'-O-methyl and/or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides, with or

10

15

20

25

without about 1 to about 5, for example about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages and/or a terminal cap molecule at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends, being present in the same or different strand.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule having about 1 to about 5, specifically about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 or more phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages in each strand of the siNA molecule.

In another embodiment, the invention features a siNA molecule comprising 2'-5' internucleotide linkages. The 2'-5' internucleotide linkage(s) can be at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3'- and 5'-ends of one or both siNA sequence strands. In addition, the 2'-5' internucleotide linkage(s) can be present at various other positions within one or both siNA sequence strands, for example, about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more including every internucleotide linkage of a pyrimidine nucleotide in one or both strands of the siNA molecule can comprise a 2'-5' internucleotide linkage, or about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more including every internucleotide linkage of a purine nucleotide in one or both strands of the siNA molecule can comprise a 2'-5' internucleotide linkage.

In another embodiment, a chemically-modified siNA molecule of the invention comprises a duplex having two strands, one or both of which can be chemicallymodified, wherein each strand is about 18 to about 27 (e.g., about 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, or 27) nucleotides in length, wherein the duplex has about 18 to about 23 (e.g., about 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, or 23) base pairs, and wherein the chemical modification comprises a structure having any of Formulae I-VII. For example, an exemplary chemically-modified siNA molecule of the invention comprises a duplex having two strands, one or both of which can be chemically-modified with a chemical modification having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof, wherein each strand consists of about 21 nucleotides, each having a 2-nucleotide 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang, and wherein the duplex has about 19 base pairs. In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises a single stranded hairpin structure, wherein the siNA is about 36 to about 70 (e.g., about 36, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, or 70) nucleotides in length having about 18 to about 23 (e.g., about 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, or 23) base pairs, and wherein the siNA can include a chemical modification comprising a structure having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof. For example, an exemplary chemically-

25

30

5

10

modified siNA molecule of the invention comprises a linear oligonucleotide having about 42 to about 50 (e.g., about 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, or 50) nucleotides that is chemically-modified with a chemical modification having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof, wherein the linear oligonucleotide forms a hairpin structure having about 19 base pairs and a 2-nucleotide 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang. In another embodiment, a linear hairpin siNA molecule of the invention contains a stem loop motif, wherein the loop portion of the siNA molecule is biodegradable. For example, a linear hairpin siNA molecule of the invention is designed such that degradation of the loop portion of the siNA molecule in vivo can generate a double-stranded siNA molecule with 3'-terminal overhangs, such as 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs comprising about 2 nucleotides.

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises a circular nucleic acid molecule, wherein the siNA is about 38 to about 70 (e.g., about 38, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, or 70) nucleotides in length having about 18 to about 23 (e.g., about 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, or 23) base pairs, and wherein the siNA can include a chemical modification, which comprises a structure having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof. For example, an exemplary chemically-modified siNA molecule of the invention comprises a circular oligonucleotide having about 42 to about 50 (e.g., about 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, or 50) nucleotides that is chemically-modified with a chemical modification having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof, wherein the circular oligonucleotide forms a dumbbell shaped structure having about 19 base pairs and 2 loops.

In another embodiment, a circular siNA molecule of the invention contains two loop motifs, wherein one or both loop portions of the siNA molecule is biodegradable. For example, a circular siNA molecule of the invention is designed such that degradation of the loop portions of the siNA molecule *in vivo* can generate a double-stranded siNA molecule with 3'-terminal overhangs, such as 3'-terminal nucleotide overhangs comprising about 2 nucleotides.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises at least one (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) abasic moiety, for example a compound having Formula V:

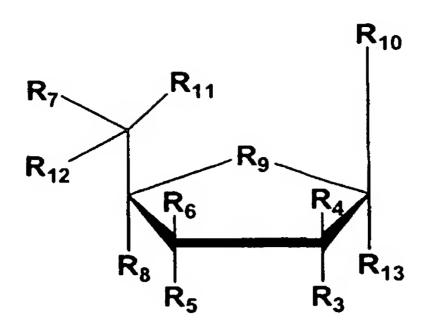
5

10

15

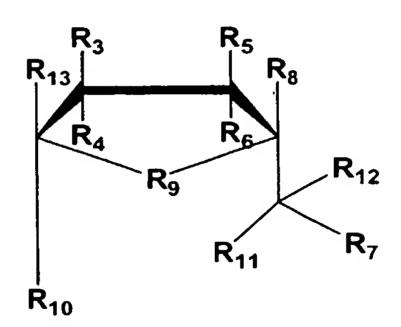
20

25



wherein each R3, R4, R5, R6, R7, R8, R10, R11, R12, and R13 is independently H, OH, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl, F, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, OCN, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkenyl, S-alkenyl, N-alkenyl, SO-alkyl, alkyl-OSH, alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-SH, S-alkyl-OH, S-alkyl-SH, alkyl-S-alkyl, alkyl-O-alkyl, ONO2, NO2, N3, NH2, aminoalkyl, aminoacid, aminoacyl, ONH2, O-aminoalkyl, O-aminoacid, O-aminoacyl, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalklylamino, substituted silyl, or group having Formula I; R9 is O, S, CH2, S=O, CHF, or CF2.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises at least one (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) inverted abasic moiety, for example a compound having Formula VI:



wherein each R3, R4, R5, R6, R7, R8, R10, R11, R12, and R13 is independently H, OH, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl, F, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, OCN, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkenyl, N-alkenyl, SO-alkyl, alkyl-OSH, alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-SH, S-alkyl-OH, S-alkyl-SH, alkyl-S-alkyl, alkyl-O-alkyl, ONO2, NO2, N3, NH2, aminoalkyl, aminoacid, aminoacyl, ONH2, O-aminoalkyl, O-aminoacid, O-aminoacyl, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalklylamino, substituted silyl, or group having Formula I; R9 is O, S, CH2, S=O, CHF, or CF2, and

15

5

either R2, R3, R8 or R13 serve as points of attachment to the siNA molecule of the invention.

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises at least one (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) substituted polyalkyl moieties, for example a compound having Formula VII:

$$R_1$$
 n
 R_2

wherein each n is independently an integer from 1 to 12, each R1, R2 and R3 is independently H, OH, alkyl, substituted alkyl, alkaryl or aralkyl, F, Cl, Br, CN, CF3, OCF3, OCN, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, O-alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, N-alkenyl, S-alkyl, N-alkenyl, So-alkyl, alkyl-OSH, alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-OH, O-alkyl-SH, S-alkyl-OH, S-alkyl-SH, alkyl-S-alkyl, alkyl-O-alkyl, ONO2, NO2, N3, NH2, aminoalkyl, aminoacid, aminoacyl, ONH2, O-aminoacyl, O-aminoacyl, heterocycloalkyl, heterocycloalkaryl, aminoalkylamino, polyalklylamino, substituted silyl, or a group having Formula I, and R1, R2 or R3 serves as points of attachment to the siNA molecule of the invention.

In another embodiment, the invention features a compound having Formula VII, wherein R1 and R2 are hydroxyl (OH) groups, n = 1, and R3 comprises O and is the point of attachment to the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of one or both strands of a double-stranded siNA molecule of the invention or to a single-stranded siNA molecule of the invention. This modification is referred to herein as "glyceryl" (for example modification 6 in Figure 10).

In another embodiment, a moiety having any of Formula V, VI or VII of the invention is at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of a siNA molecule of the invention. For example, a moiety having Formula V, VI or VII can be present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense strand, the sense strand, or both antisense and sense strands of the siNA molecule. In addition, a moiety having Formula VII can be present at the 3'-end or the 5'-end of a hairpin siNA molecule as described herein.

5

10

15

20

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises an abasic residue having Formula V or VI, wherein the abasic residue having Formula VI or VI is connected to the siNA construct in a 3'-3', 3'-2', 2'-3', or 5'-5' configuration, such as at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of one or both siNA strands.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, for example at the 5'-end, the 3'-end, both of the 5' and 3'-ends, or any combination thereof, of the siNA molecule.

In another embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention comprises one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) acyclic nucleotides, for example at the 5'-end, the 3'-end, both of the 5' and 3'-ends, or any combination thereof, of the siNA molecule.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises a sense region, where any (e.g., one or more or all) pyrimidine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and where any (e.g., one or more or all) purine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides).

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises a sense region, where any (e.g., one or more or all) pyrimidine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and where any (e.g., one or more or all) purine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine

30

5

10

15

20

nucleotides), wherein any nucleotides comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang that are present in said sense region are 2'-deoxy nucleotides.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises an antisense region, where any- (e.g., one or more or all) pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any (e.g., one or more or all) purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides).

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises an antisense region, where any (e.g., one or more or all) pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any (e.g., one or more or all) purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides), wherein any nucleotides comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang that are present in said antisense region are 2'-deoxy nucleotides.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises an antisense region, where any (e.g., one or more or all) pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and where any (e.g., one or more or all) purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are

5

10

15

20

25

2'-deoxy purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides).

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises a sense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and where one or more purine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'deoxy purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides), and inverted deoxy abasic modifications that are optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense region, the sense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'-deoxyribonucleotides; and wherein the chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid molecule comprises an antisense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein one or more purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the antisense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'-deoxynucleotides, wherein the overhang nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages. Non-limiting examples of these chemically-modified siNAs are shown in Figures 4 and 5 and Tables III and IV herein.

10

15

20

25

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA comprises a sense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and where one or more purine nucleotides present in the sense region are purine ribonucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are purine ribonucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are purine ribonucleotides), and inverted deoxy abasic modifications that are optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense region, the sense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'-deoxyribonucleotides; and wherein the siNA comprises an antisense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-Omethyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the antisense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'-deoxynucleotides, wherein the overhang nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages. Non-limiting examples of these chemically-modified siNAs are shown in Figures 4 and 5 and Tables III and IV herein.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted *in vitro* system, wherein the chemically-modified siNA comprises a sense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the sense region are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides

10

15

20

25

(e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and for example where one or more purine nucleotides present in the sense region are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'-methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'-thionucleotides, and 2'-Omethyl nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'-thionucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'-methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'thionucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides), and wherein inverted deoxy abasic modifications are optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the sense region, the sense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'-deoxyribonucleotides; and wherein the chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid molecule comprises an antisense region, where one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein one or more purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'-methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'-thionucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'-methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'-thionucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are selected from the group consisting of 2'-deoxy nucleotides, locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides, 2'methoxyethyl nucleotides, 4'-thionucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the antisense region optionally further comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang having about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) 2'deoxynucleotides, wherein the overhang nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages.

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment, any modified nucleotides present in the siNA molecules of the invention, preferably in the antisense strand of the siNA molecules of the invention, but also optionally in the sense and/or both antisense and sense strands, comprise modified nucleotides having properties or characteristics similar to naturally occurring ribonucleotides. For example, the invention features siNA molecules including modified nucleotides having a Northern conformation (e.g., Northern pseudorotation cycle, see for example Saenger, Principles of Nucleic Acid Structure, Springer-Verlag ed., 1984). As such, chemically modified nucleotides present in the siNA molecules of the invention, preferably in the antisense strand of the siNA molecules of the invention, but also optionally in the sense and/or both antisense and sense strands, are resistant to nuclease degradation while at the same time maintaining the capacity to mediate RNAi. Nonlimiting examples of nucleotides having a northern configuration include locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides (e.g., 2'-0,4'-C-methylene-(D-ribofuranosyl) nucleotides); 2'-(MOE) nucleotides; 2'-methyl-thio-ethyl, 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro methoxyethoxy nucleotides, 2'-deoxy-2'-chloro nucleotides, 2'-azido nucleotides, and 2'-O-methyl nucleotides.

In one embodiment, the invention features a chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid molecule (siNA) capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against EZH2 inside a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the chemical modification comprises a conjugate covalently attached to the chemically-modified siNA molecule. In another embodiment, the conjugate is covalently attached to the chemically-modified siNA molecule via a biodegradable linker. In one embodiment, the conjugate molecule is attached at the 3'-end of either the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands of the chemically-modified siNA molecule. In another embodiment, the conjugate molecule is attached at the 5'-end of either the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands of the chemically-modified siNA molecule. In yet another embodiment, the conjugate molecule is attached both the 3'-end and 5'-end of either the sense strand, the antisense strand, or both strands of the chemically-modified siNA molecule, or any combination thereof. In one embodiment, a conjugate molecule of the invention comprises a molecule that facilitates delivery of a chemically-modified siNA molecule into a biological system such as a cell. In another embodiment, the conjugate molecule attached to the chemically-modified siNA molecule is a poly ethylene glycol, human serum albumin, or a ligand for a cellular receptor that can mediate cellular uptake.

10

15

20

25

Examples of specific conjugate molecules contemplated by the instant invention that can be attached to chemically-modified siNA molecules are described in Vargeese et al., U.S. Serial No. 10/201,394, incorporated by reference herein. The type of conjugates used and the extent of conjugation of siNA molecules of the invention can be evaluated for improved pharmacokinetic profiles, bioavailability, and/or stability of siNA constructs while at the same time maintaining the ability of the siNA to mediate RNAi activity. As such, one skilled in the art can screen siNA constructs that are modified with various conjugates to determine whether the siNA conjugate complex possesses improved properties while maintaining the ability to mediate RNAi, for example in animal models as are generally known in the art.

In one embodiment, the invention features a short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule of the invention, wherein the siNA further comprises a nucleotide, nonnucleotide, or mixed nucleotide/non-nucleotide linker that joins the sense region of the siNA to the antisense region of the siNA. In one embodiment, a nucleotide linker of the invention can be a linker of ≥ 2 nucleotides in length, for example 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 nucleotides in length. In another embodiment, the nucleotide linker can be a nucleic acid aptamer. By "aptamer" or "nucleic acid aptamer" as used herein is meant a nucleic acid molecule that binds specifically to a target molecule wherein the nucleic acid molecule has sequence that comprises a sequence recognized by the target molecule in its natural setting. Alternately, an aptamer can be a nucleic acid molecule that binds to a target molecule where the target molecule does not naturally bind to a nucleic acid. The target molecule can be any molecule of interest. For example, the aptamer can be used to bind to a ligand-binding domain of a protein, thereby preventing interaction of the naturally occurring ligand with the protein. This is a non-limiting example and those in the art will recognize that other embodiments can be readily generated using techniques generally known in the art, see for example Gold et al., 1995, Annu. Rev. Biochem., 64, 763; Brody and Gold, 2000, J. Biotechnol., 74, 5; Sun, 2000, Curr. Opin. Mol. Ther., 2, 100; Kusser, 2000, J. Biotechnol., 74, 27; Hermann and Patel, 2000, Science, 287, 820; and Jayasena, 1999, Clinical Chemistry, 45, 1628.

In yet another embodiment, a non-nucleotide linker of the invention comprises abasic nucleotide, polyether, polyamine, polyamide, peptide, carbohydrate, lipid, polyhydrocarbon, or other polymeric compounds (e.g. polyethylene glycols such as those

10

15

20

25

having between 2 and 100 ethylene glycol units). Specific examples include those described by Seela and Kaiser, Nucleic Acids Res. 1990, 18:6353 and Nucleic Acids Res. 1987, 15:3113; Cload and Schepartz, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113:6324; Richardson and Schepartz, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113:5109; Ma et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 1993, 21:2585 and Biochemistry 1993, 32:1751; Durand et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 1990, 18:6353; McCurdy et al., Nucleosides & Nucleotides 1991, 10:287; Jschke et al., Tetrahedron Lett. 1993, 34:301; Ono et al., Biochemistry 1991, 30:9914; Arnold et al., International Publication No. WO 89/02439; Usman et al., International Publication No. WO 95/06731; Dudycz et al., International Publication No. WO 95/11910 and Ferentz and Verdine, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 1991, 113:4000, all hereby incorporated by reference herein. A "non-nucleotide" further means any group or compound that can be incorporated into a nucleic acid chain in the place of one or more nucleotide units, including either sugar and/or phosphate substitutions, and allows the remaining bases to exhibit their enzymatic activity. The group or compound can be abasic in that it does not contain a commonly recognized nucleotide base, such as adenosine, guanine, cytosine, uracil or thymine, for example at the C1 position of the sugar.

In one embodiment, the invention features a short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) inside a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein one or both strands of the siNA molecule that are assembled from two separate oligonucleotides do not comprise any ribonucleotides. All positions within the siNA can include chemically modified nucleotides and/or non-nucleotides such as nucleotides and or non-nucleotides having Formula I, II, III, IV, V, VI, or VII or any combination thereof to the extent that the ability of the siNA molecule to support RNAi activity in a cell is maintained.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention is a single stranded siNA molecule that mediates RNAi activity in a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a single stranded polynucleotide having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence. In another embodiment, the single stranded siNA molecule of the invention comprises a 5'-terminal phosphate group. In another embodiment, the single stranded siNA molecule of the invention comprises a 5'-terminal phosphate group and a 3'-terminal phosphate group (e.g., a 2',3'-cyclic phosphate). In another embodiment, the single stranded siNA molecule of the invention comprises

5

10

15

20

25

about 19 to about 29 nucleotides. In yet another embodiment, the single stranded siNA molecule of the invention comprises one or more chemically modified nucleotides or non-nucleotides described herein. For example, all the positions within the siNA molecule can include chemically-modified nucleotides such as nucleotides having any of Formulae I-VII, or any combination thereof to the extent that the ability of the siNA molecule to support RNAi activity in a cell is maintained.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention is a single stranded siNA molecule that mediates RNAi activity in a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a single stranded polynucleotide having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence, and wherein one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the siNA are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the siNA optionally further comprising about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) terminal 2'-deoxynucleotides at the 3'-end of the siNA molecule, wherein the terminal nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and wherein the siNA optionally further comprises a terminal phosphate group, such as a 5'-terminal phosphate group.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention is a single stranded siNA molecule that mediates RNAi activity in a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a single stranded polynucleotide having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence, and wherein one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the siNA are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides or

10

15

20

25

alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the siNA optionally further comprising about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) terminal 2'-deoxynucleotides at the 3'-end of the siNA molecule, wherein the terminal nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and wherein the siNA optionally further comprises a terminal phosphate group, such as a 5'-terminal phosphate group.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention is a single stranded siNA molecule that mediates RNAi activity in a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a single stranded polynucleotide having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence, and wherein one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the siNA are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and wherein any purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are locked nucleic acid (LNA) nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are LNA nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are LNA nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in Figure 10, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the siNA optionally further comprising about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) terminal 2'-deoxynucleotides at the 3'-end of the siNA molecule, wherein the terminal nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and wherein the siNA optionally further comprises a terminal phosphate group, such as a 5'-terminal phosphate group.

In one embodiment, a siNA molecule of the invention is a single stranded siNA molecule that mediates RNAi activity in a cell or reconstituted in vitro system, wherein the siNA molecule comprises a single stranded polynucleotide having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence, and wherein one or more pyrimidine nucleotides present in the siNA are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of pyrimidine nucleotides are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides), and

10

15

20

25

wherein any purine nucleotides present in the antisense region are 2'-methoxyethyl purine nucleotides (e.g., wherein all purine nucleotides are 2'-methoxyethyl purine nucleotides or alternately a plurality of purine nucleotides are 2'-methoxyethyl purine nucleotides), and a terminal cap modification, such as any modification described herein or shown in **Figure 10**, that is optionally present at the 3'-end, the 5'-end, or both of the 3' and 5'-ends of the antisense sequence, the siNA optionally further comprising about 1 to about 4 (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, or 4) terminal 2'-deoxynucleotides at the 3'-end of the siNA molecule, wherein the terminal nucleotides can further comprise one or more (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages, and wherein the siNA optionally further comprises a terminal phosphate group, such as a 5'-terminal phosphate group.

In another embodiment, any modified nucleotides present in the single stranded siNA molecules of the invention comprise modified nucleotides having properties or characteristics similar to naturally occurring ribonucleotides. For example, the invention features siNA molecules including modified nucleotides having a Northern conformation (e.g., Northern pseudorotation cycle, see for example Saenger, *Principles of Nucleic Acid Structure*, Springer-Verlag ed., 1984). As such, chemically modified nucleotides present in the single stranded siNA molecules of the invention are preferably resistant to nuclease degradation while at the same time maintaining the capacity to mediate RNAi.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands includes a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the cell.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene and wherein the sense strand sequence of the siNA comprises a sequence identical to the sequence of the target RNA; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the cell.

10

15

20

25

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 genes; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into a cell under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the cell.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene and wherein the sense strand sequence of the siNA comprises a sequence identical to the sequence of the target RNA; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into a cell under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the cell.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in a tissue explant, comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell of the tissue explant derived from a particular organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the tissue explant. In another embodiment, the method further comprises introducing the tissue explant back into the organism the tissue was derived from or into another organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in that organism.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in a tissue explant comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene and wherein the sense strand sequence of the siNA comprises a sequence identical to the sequence of the target RNA; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell of the tissue explant derived from a particular organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the tissue explant. In another embodiment, the method further comprises introducing the tissue explant back into the organism the tissue was derived from or into

10

15

20

25

another organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in that organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene in a tissue explant comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 genes; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into a cell of the tissue explant derived from a particular organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the tissue explant In another embodiment, the method further comprises introducing the tissue explant back into the organism the tissue was derived from or into another organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in that organism.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in an organism comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into the organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene in an organism comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands comprises a sequence complementary to RNA of the EZH2 genes; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into the organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the organism.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the cell.

30

5

10

15

20

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene within a cell comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) contacting the siNA molecule with a cell in vitro or in vivo under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the cell.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in a tissue explant comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) contacting the siNA molecule with a cell of the tissue explant derived from a particular organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the tissue explant. In another embodiment, the method further comprises introducing the tissue explant back into the organism the tissue was derived from or into another organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in that organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene in a tissue explant comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into a cell of the tissue explant derived from a particular organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the tissue explant. In another embodiment, the method further comprises introducing the tissue explant back into the organism the tissue was derived from or into another organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in that organism.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in an organism comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b)

30

10

15

20

introducing the siNA molecule into the organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene in an organism comprising: (a) synthesizing siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein the siNA comprises a single stranded sequence having complementarity to RNA of the EZH2 gene; and (b) introducing the siNA molecules into the organism under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the organism.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of an EZH2 gene in an organism comprising contacting the organism with a siNA molecule of the invention under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 gene in the organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method of modulating the expression of more than one EZH2 gene in an organism comprising contacting the organism with one or more siNA molecules of the invention under conditions suitable to modulate the expression of the EZH2 genes in the organism.

The siNA molecules of the invention can be designed to inhibit target (EZH2) gene expression through RNAi targeting of a variety of RNA molecules. In one embodiment, the siNA molecules of the invention are used to target various RNAs corresponding to a target gene. Non-limiting examples of such RNAs include messenger RNA (mRNA), alternate RNA splice variants of target gene(s), post-transcriptionally modified RNA of target gene(s), pre-mRNA of target gene(s), and/or RNA templates. If alternate splicing produces a family of transcripts that are distinguished by usage of appropriate exons, the instant invention can be used to inhibit gene expression through the appropriate exons to specifically inhibit or to distinguish among the functions of gene family members. For example, a protein that contains an alternatively spliced transmembrane domain can be expressed in both membrane bound and secreted forms. Use of the invention to target the exon containing the transmembrane domain can be used to determine the functional consequences of pharmaceutical targeting of membrane bound as opposed to the secreted form of the protein. Non-limiting examples of applications of the invention relating to targeting these RNA molecules include therapeutic pharmaceutical applications,

5

10

15

20

25

pharmaceutical discovery applications, molecular diagnostic and gene function applications, and gene mapping, for example using single nucleotide polymorphism mapping with siNA molecules of the invention. Such applications can be implemented using known gene sequences or from partial sequences available from an expressed sequence tag (EST).

In another embodiment, the siNA molecules of the invention are used to target conserved sequences corresponding to a gene family or gene families such as protein tyrosine phosphatase genes. As such, siNA molecules targeting multiple protein tyrosine phosphatase targets can provide increased therapeutic effect. In addition, siNA can be used to characterize pathways of gene function in a variety of applications. For example, the present invention can be used to inhibit the activity of target gene(s) in a pathway to determine the function of uncharacterized gene(s) in gene function analysis, mRNA function analysis, or translational analysis. The invention can be used to determine potential target gene pathways involved in various diseases and conditions toward pharmaceutical development. The invention can be used to understand pathways of gene expression involved in, for example, the progression and/or maintenance of prostate cancer.

In one embodiment, siNA molecule(s) and/or methods of the invention are used to inhibit the expression of gene(s) that encode RNA referred to by Genbank Accession, for example EZH2 genes encoding RNA sequence(s) referred to herein by Genbank Accession number, for example Genbank Accession Nos. shown in **Table I**.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method comprising: (a) generating a library of siNA constructs having a predetermined complexity; and (b) assaying the siNA constructs of (a) above, under conditions suitable to determine RNAi target sites within the target RNA sequence. In another embodiment, the siNA molecules of (a) have strands of a fixed length, for example about 23 nucleotides in length. In yet another embodiment, the siNA molecules of (a) are of differing length, for example having strands of about 19 to about 25 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, or 25) nucleotides in length. In one embodiment, the assay can comprise a reconstituted *in vitro* siNA assay as described herein. In another embodiment, the assay can comprise a cell culture system in which target RNA is expressed. In another embodiment, fragments of target

5

10

15

20

25

RNA are analyzed for detectable levels of cleavage, for example by gel electrophoresis, northern blot analysis, or RNAse protection assays, to determine the most suitable target site(s) within the target RNA sequence. The target RNA sequence can be obtained as is known in the art, for example, by cloning and/or transcription for *in vitro* systems, and by cellular expression in *in vivo* systems.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method comprising: (a) generating a randomized library of siNA constructs having a predetermined complexity, such as of 4N, where N represents the number of base paired nucleotides in each of the siNA construct strands (eg. for a siNA construct having 21 nucleotide sense and antisense strands with 19 base pairs, the complexity would be 419); and (b) assaying the siNA constructs of (a) above, under conditions suitable to determine RNAi target sites within the target EZH2 RNA sequence. In another embodiment, the siNA molecules of (a) have strands of a fixed length, for example about 23 nucleotides in length. In one embodiment, the siNA molecules of (a) are of differing length, for example having strands of about 19 to about 25 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, or 25) nucleotides in length. In yet another embodiment, the assay can comprise a reconstituted in vitro siNA assay as described in Example 7 herein. In another embodiment, the assay can comprise a cell culture system in which target RNA is expressed. In another embodiment, fragments of EZH2 RNA are analyzed for detectable levels of cleavage, for example by gel electrophoresis, northern blot analysis, or RNAse protection assays, to determine the most suitable target site(s) within the target EZH2 RNA sequence. The target EZH2 RNA sequence can be obtained as is known in the art, for example, by cloning and/or transcription for in vitro systems, and by cellular expression in in vivo systems.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method comprising: (a) analyzing the sequence of a RNA target encoded by a target gene; (b) synthesizing one or more sets of siNA molecules having sequence complementary to one or more regions of the RNA of (a); and (c) assaying the siNA molecules of (b) under conditions suitable to determine RNAi targets within the target RNA sequence. In one embodiment, the siNA molecules of (b) have strands of a fixed length, for example about 23 nucleotides in length. In another embodiment, the siNA molecules of (b) are of differing length, for example having strands of about 19 to about 25 (e.g., about 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, or 25) nucleotides in length. In one embodiment, the assay can comprise a reconstituted in

5

10

15

20

25

vitro siNA assay as described herein. In another embodiment, the assay can comprise a cell culture system in which target RNA is expressed. Fragments of target RNA are analyzed for detectable levels of cleavage, for example by gel electrophoresis, northern blot analysis, or RNAse protection assays, to determine the most suitable target site(s) within the target RNA sequence. The target RNA sequence can be obtained as is known in the art, for example, by cloning and/or transcription for in vitro systems, and by expression in in vivo systems.

By "target site" is meant a sequence within a target RNA that is "targeted" for cleavage mediated by a siNA construct which contains sequences within its antisense region that are complementary to the target sequence.

By "detectable level of cleavage" is meant cleavage of target RNA (and formation of cleaved product RNAs) to an extent sufficient to discern cleavage products above the background of RNAs produced by random degradation of the target RNA. Production of cleavage products from 1-5% of the target RNA is sufficient to detect above the background for most methods of detection.

In one embodiment, the invention features a composition comprising a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. In another embodiment, the invention features a pharmaceutical composition comprising siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, targeting one or more genes in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. In another embodiment, the invention features a method for treating or preventing a disease or condition in a subject, comprising administering to the subject a composition of the invention under conditions suitable for the treatment or prevention of the disease or condition in the subject, alone or in conjunction with one or more other therapeutic compounds. In yet another embodiment, the invention features a method for reducing or preventing tissue rejection in a subject comprising administering to the subject a composition of the invention under conditions suitable for the reduction or prevention of tissue rejection in the subject.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for validating an EZH2 gene target, comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands includes a sequence

30

5

10

15

20

complementary to RNA of a EZH2 target gene; (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a cell, tissue, or organism under conditions suitable for modulating expression of the EZH2 target gene in the cell, tissue, or organism; and (c) determining the function of the gene by assaying for any phenotypic change in the cell, tissue, or organism.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for validating a EZH2 target comprising: (a) synthesizing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, wherein one of the siNA strands includes a sequence complementary to RNA of a EZH2 target gene; (b) introducing the siNA molecule into a biological system under conditions suitable for modulating expression of the EZH2 target gene in the biological system; and (c) determining the function of the gene by assaying for any phenotypic change in the biological system.

By "biological system" is meant material, in a purified or unpurified form, from biological sources, including but not limited to human, animal, plant, insect, bacterial, viral or other sources, wherein the system comprises the components required for RNAi acitivity. The term "biological system" includes, for example, a cell, tissue, or organism, or extract thereof. The term biological system also includes reconstituted RNAi systems that can be used in an *in vitro* setting.

By "phenotypic change" is meant any detectable change to a cell that occurs in response to contact or treatment with a nucleic acid molecule of the invention (e.g., siNA). Such detectable changes include, but are not limited to, changes in shape, size, proliferation, motility, protein expression or RNA expression or other physical or chemical changes as can be assayed by methods known in the art. The detectable change can also include expression of reporter genes/molecules such as Green Florescent Protein (GFP) or various tags that are used to identify an expressed protein or any other cellular component that can be assayed.

In one embodiment, the invention features a kit containing a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, that can be used to modulate the expression of a EZH2 target gene in a cell, tissue, or organism. In another embodiment, the invention features a kit containing more than one siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, that can be used to modulate the expression of more than one EZH2 target gene in a cell, tissue, or organism.

30

5

10

15

In one embodiment, the invention features a cell containing one or more siNA molecules of the invention, which can be chemically-modified. In another embodiment, the cell containing a siNA molecule of the invention is a mammalian cell. In yet another embodiment, the cell containing a siNA molecule of the invention is a human cell.

In one embodiment, the synthesis of a siNA molecule of the invention, which can be chemically-modified, comprises: (a) synthesis of two complementary strands of the siNA molecule; (b) annealing the two complementary strands together under conditions suitable to obtain a double-stranded siNA molecule. In another embodiment, synthesis of the two complementary strands of the siNA molecule is by solid phase oligonucleotide synthesis. In yet another embodiment, synthesis of the two complementary strands of the siNA molecule is by solid phase tandem oligonucleotide synthesis.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method for synthesizing a siNA duplex molecule comprising: (a) synthesizing a first oligonucleotide sequence strand of the siNA molecule, wherein the first oligonucleotide sequence strand comprises a cleavable linker molecule that can be used as a scaffold for the synthesis of the second oligonucleotide sequence strand of the siNA; (b) synthesizing the second oligonucleotide sequence strand of siNA on the scaffold of the first oligonucleotide sequence strand, wherein the second oligonucleotide sequence strand further comprises a chemical moiety than can be used to purify the siNA duplex; (c) cleaving the linker molecule of (a) under conditions suitable for the two siNA oligonucleotide strands to hybridize and form a stable duplex; and (d) purifying the siNA duplex utilizing the chemical moiety of the second oligonucleotide sequence strand. In one embodiment, cleavage of the linker molecule in (c) above takes place during deprotection of the oligonucleotide, for example under hydrolysis conditions using an alkylamine base such as methylamine. In another embodiment, the method of synthesis comprises solid phase synthesis on a solid support such as controlled pore glass (CPG) or polystyrene, wherein the first sequence of (a) is synthesized on a cleavable linker, such as a succinyl linker, using the solid support as a scaffold. The cleavable linker in (a) used as a scaffold for synthesizing the second strand can comprise similar reactivity as the solid support derivatized linker, such that cleavage of the solid support derivatized linker and the cleavable linker of (a) takes place concomitantly. In another embodiment, the chemical moiety of (b) that can be used to isolate the attached oligonucleotide sequence comprises a trityl group, for example a

5

10

15

20

25

dimethoxytrityl group, which can be employed in a trityl-on synthesis strategy as described herein. In yet another embodiment, the chemical moiety, such as a dimethoxytrityl group, is removed during purification, for example using acidic conditions.

In a further embodiment, the method for siNA synthesis is a solution phase synthesis or hybrid phase synthesis wherein both strands of the siNA duplex are synthesized in tandem using a cleavable linker attached to the first sequence which acts a scaffold for synthesis of the second sequence. Cleavage of the linker under conditions suitable for hybridization of the separate siNA sequence strands results in formation of the double-stranded siNA molecule.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for synthesizing a siNA duplex molecule comprising: (a) synthesizing one oligonucleotide sequence strand of the siNA molecule, wherein the sequence comprises a cleavable linker molecule that can be used as a scaffold for the synthesis of another oligonucleotide sequence; (b) synthesizing a second oligonucleotide sequence having complementarity to the first sequence strand on the scaffold of (a), wherein the second sequence comprises the other strand of the double-stranded siNA molecule and wherein the second sequence further comprises a chemical moiety than can be used to isolate the attached oligonucleotide sequence; (c) purifying the product of (b) utilizing the chemical moiety of the second oligonucleotide sequence strand under conditions suitable for isolating the full-length sequence comprising both siNA oligonucleotide strands connected by the cleavable linker and under conditions suitable for the two siNA oligonucleotide strands to hybridize and form a stable duplex. In one embodiment, cleavage of the linker molecule in (c) above takes place during deprotection of the oligonucleotide, for example under hydrolysis conditions. In another embodiment, cleavage of the linker molecule in (c) above takes place after deprotection of the oligonucleotide. In another embodiment, the method of synthesis comprises solid phase synthesis on a solid support such as controlled pore glass (CPG) or polystyrene, wherein the first sequence of (a) is synthesized on a cleavable linker, such as a succinyl linker, using the solid support as a scaffold. The cleavable linker in (a) used as a scaffold for synthesizing the second strand can comprise similar reactivity or differing reactivity as the solid support derivatized linker, such that cleavage of the solid support derivatized linker and the cleavable linker of (a) takes place

5

10

15

20

25

either concomitantly or sequentially. In one embodiment, the chemical moiety of (b) that can be used to isolate the attached oligonucleotide sequence comprises a trityl group, for example a dimethoxytrityl group.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for making a double-stranded siNA molecule in a single synthetic process, comprising: (a) synthesizing an oligonucleotide having a first and a second sequence, wherein the first sequence is complementary to the second sequence, and the first oligonucleotide sequence is linked to the second sequence via a cleavable linker, and wherein a terminal 5'-protecting group, for example a 5'-O-dimethoxytrityl group (5'-O-DMT) remains on the oligonucleotide having the second sequence; (b) deprotecting the oligonucleotide whereby the deprotection results in the cleavage of the linker joining the two oligonucleotide sequences; and (c) purifying the product of (b) under conditions suitable for isolating the double-stranded siNA molecule, for example using a trityl-on synthesis strategy as described herein.

In another embodiment, the method of synthesis of siNA molecules of the invention comprises the teachings of Scaringe *et al.*, US Patent Nos. 5,889,136; 6,008,400; and 6,111,086, incorporated by reference herein in their entirety.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications, for example one or more chemical modifications having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof that increases the nuclease resistance of the siNA construct.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with increased nuclease resistance comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having increased nuclease resistance.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical

5

10

15

20

modifications described herein that modulates the binding affinity between the sense and antisense strands of the siNA construct.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with increased binding affinity between the sense and antisense strands of the siNA molecule comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having increased binding affinity between the sense and antisense strands of the siNA molecule.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications described herein that modulates the binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA construct and a complementary target RNA sequence within a cell.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications described herein that modulates the binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA construct and a complementary target DNA sequence within a cell.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with increased binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA molecule and a complementary target RNA sequence, comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having increased binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA molecule and a complementary target RNA sequence.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with increased binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA molecule and a complementary target DNA sequence, comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having increased binding affinity between the antisense strand of the siNA molecule and a complementary target DNA sequence.

5

10

15

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications described herein that modulate the polymerase activity of a cellular polymerase capable of generating additional endogenous siNA molecules having sequence homology to the chemically-modified siNA construct.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules capable of mediating increased polymerase activity of a cellular polymerase capable of generating additional endogenous siNA molecules having sequence homology to a chemically-modified siNA molecule comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules capable of mediating increased polymerase activity of a cellular polymerase capable of generating additional endogenous siNA molecules having sequence homology to the chemically-modified siNA molecule.

In one embodiment, the invention features chemically-modified siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2 in a cell, wherein the chemical modifications do not significantly effect the interaction of siNA with a target RNA molecule, DNA molecule and/or proteins or other factors that are essential for RNAi in a manner that would decrease the efficacy of RNAi mediated by such siNA constructs.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with improved RNAi activity against EZH2 comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved RNAi activity.

In yet another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with improved RNAi activity against a EZH2 target RNA comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved RNAi activity against the target RNA.

5

10

15

20

In yet another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules with improved RNAi activity against a EZH2 target DNA comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved RNAi activity against the target DNA.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications described herein that modulates the cellular uptake of the siNA construct.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules against EZH2 with improved cellular uptake, comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formula I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved cellular uptake.

In one embodiment, the invention features siNA constructs that mediate RNAi against EZH2, wherein the siNA construct comprises one or more chemical modifications described herein that increases the bioavailability of the siNA construct, for example by attaching polymeric conjugates such as polyethyleneglycol or equivalent conjugates that improve the pharmacokinetics of the siNA construct, or by attaching conjugates that target specific tissue types or cell types *in vivo*. Non-limiting examples of such conjugates are described in Vargeese *et al.*, U.S. Serial No. 10/201,394 incorporated by reference herein.

In one embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules of the invention with improved bioavailability, comprising (a) introducing a conjugate into the structure of a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved bioavailability. Such conjugates can include ligands for cellular receptors such as peptides derived from naturally occurring protein ligands; protein localization sequences, including cellular ZIP code sequences; antibodies; nucleic acid aptamers; vitamins and other co-factors, such as folate and N-acetylgalactosamine; polymers, such as polyethyleneglycol (PEG); phospholipids; polyamines, such as spermine or spermidine; and others.

30

25

5

10

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules of the invention with improved bioavailability, comprising (a) introducing an excipient formulation to a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved bioavailability. Such excipients include polymers such as cyclodextrins, lipids, cationic lipids, polyamines, phospholipids, and others.

In another embodiment, the invention features a method for generating siNA molecules of the invention with improved bioavailability, comprising (a) introducing nucleotides having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof into a siNA molecule, and (b) assaying the siNA molecule of step (a) under conditions suitable for isolating siNA molecules having improved bioavailability.

In another embodiment, polyethylene glycol (PEG) can be covalently attached to siNA compounds of the present invention. The attached PEG can be any molecular weight, preferably from about 2,000 to about 50,000 daltons (Da).

The present invention can be used alone or as a component of a kit having at least one of the reagents necessary to carry out the *in vitro* or *in vivo* introduction of RNA to test samples and/or subjects. For example, preferred components of the kit include the siNA and a vehicle that promotes introduction of the siNA. Such a kit can also include instructions to allow a user of the kit to practice the invention.

The term "short interfering nucleic acid", "siNA", "short interfering RNA", "siRNA", "short interfering nucleic acid molecule", "short interfering oligonucleotide molecule", or "chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acid molecule" as used herein refers to any nucleic acid molecule capable of mediating RNA interference "RNAi" or gene silencing in a sequence-specific manner; see for example Bass, 2001, Nature, 411, 428-429; Elbashir et al., 2001, Nature, 411, 494-498; and Kreutzer et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/44895; Zernicka-Goetz et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 01/36646; Fire, International PCT Publication No. WO 99/32619; Plaetinck et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/01846; Mello and Fire, International PCT Publication No. WO 01/29058; Deschamps-Depaillette, International PCT Publication No. WO 99/07409; and Li et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/44914; Allshire, 2002, Science, 297, 1818-1819; Volpe et al.,

30

5

10

15

20

2002, Science, 297, 1833-1837; Jenuwein, 2002, Science, 297, 2215-2218; and Hall et al., 2002, Science, 297, 2232-2237; Hutvagner and Zamore, 2002, Science, 297, 2056-60; McManus et al., 2002, RNA, 8, 842-850; Reinhart et al., 2002, Gene & Dev., 16, 1616-1626; and Reinhart & Bartel, 2002, Science, 297, 1831). Non limiting examples of siÑA molecules of the invention are shown in Figures 4-6, and Tables II, III, and IV herein. For example the siNA can be a double-stranded polynucleotide molecule comprising self-complementary sense and antisense regions, wherein the antisense region comprises nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence in a target nucleic acid molecule or a portion thereof and the sense region having nucleotide sequence corresponding to the target nucleic acid sequence or a portion thereof. The siNA can be assembled from two separate oligonucleotides, where one strand is the sense strand and the other is the antisense strand, wherein the antisense and sense strands are self-complementary (i.e. each strand comprises nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence in the other strand); the antisense strand comprises nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence in a target nucleic acid molecule or a portion thereof and the sense strand comprises nucleotide sequence corresponding to the target nucleic acid sequence or a portion thereof. Alternatively, the siNA is assembled from a single oligonucleotide, where the selfcomplementary sense and antisense regions of the siNA are linked by means of a nucleic acid based or non-nucleic acid-based linker(s). The siNA can be a polynucleotide with a hairpin secondary structure, having self-complementary sense and antisense regions, wherein the antisense region comprises nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence in a separate target nucleic acid molecule or a portion thereof and the sense region having nucleotide sequence corresponding to the target nucleic acid sequence or a portion thereof. The siNA can be a circular single-stranded polynucleotide having two or more loop structures and a stem comprising self-complementary sense and antisense regions, wherein the antisense region comprises nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence in a target nucleic acid molecule or a portion thereof and the sense region having nucleotide sequence corresponding to the target nucleic acid sequence or a portion thereof, and wherein the circular polynucleotide can be processed either in vivo or in vitro to generate an active siNA molecule capable of mediating RNAi. The siNA can also comprise a single stranded polynucleotide having nucleotide sequence complementary to nucleotide sequence in a target nucleic acid

10

15

20

25

molecule or a portion thereof (for example, where such siNA molecule does not require the presence within the siNA molecule of nucleotide sequence corresponding to the target nucleic acid sequence or a portion thereof), wherein the single stranded polynucleotide can further comprise a terminal phosphate group, such as a 5'-phosphate (see for example Martinez et al., 2002, Cell., 110, 563-574 and Schwarz et al., 2002, Molecular Cell, 10, 537-568), or 5',3'-diphosphate. In certain embodiments, the siNA molecules of the invention comprise nucleotide sequence that is complementary to nucleotide sequence of a target gene. In another embodiment, the siNA molecule of the invention interacts with nucleotide sequence of a target gene in a manner that causes inhibition of expression of the target gene. As used herein, siNA molecules need not be limited to those molecules containing only RNA, but further encompasses chemicallymodified nucleotides and non-nucleotides. In certain embodiments, the short interfering nucleic acid molecules of the invention lack 2'-hydroxy (2'-OH) containing nucleotides. Applicant describes in certain embodiments short interfering nucleic acids that do not require the presence of nucleotides having a 2'-hydroxy group for mediating RNAi and as such, short interfering nucleic acid molecules of the invention optionally do not include any ribonucleotides (e.g., nucleotides having a 2'-OH group). Such siNA molecules that do not require the presence of ribonucleotides within the siNA molecule to support RNAi can however have an attached linker or linkers or other attached or associated groups, moieties, or chains containing one or more nucleotides with 2'-OH groups. Optionally, siNA molecules can comprise ribonucleotides at about 5, 10, 20, 30, 40, or 50% of the nucleotide positions. The modified short interfering nucleic acid molecules of the invention can also be referred to as short interfering modified oligonucleotides "siMON." As used herein, the term siNA is meant to be equivalent to other terms used to describe nucleic acid molecules that are capable of mediating sequence specific RNAi, for example short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), short hairpin RNA (shRNA), short interfering oligonucleotide, short interfering nucleic acid, short interfering modified oligonucleotide, chemically-modified siRNA, post-transcriptional gene silencing RNA (ptgsRNA), and others. In addition, as used herein, the term RNAi is meant to be equivalent to other terms used to describe sequence specific RNA interference, such as post transcriptional gene silencing, or epigenetics. For example, siNA molecules of the invention can be used to epigenetically silence genes at both the post-transcriptional level or the pre-

5

10

15

20

25

transcriptional level. In a non-limiting example, epigenetic regulation of gene expression by siNA molecules of the invention can result from siNA mediated modification of chromatin structure to alter gene expression (see for example Allshire, 2002, *Science*, 297, 1818-1819; Volpe et al., 2002, *Science*, 297, 1833-1837; Jenuwein, 2002, *Science*, 297, 2215-2218; and Hall et al., 2002, *Science*, 297, 2232-2237).

By "modulate" is meant that the expression of the gene, or level of RNA molecule or equivalent RNA molecules encoding one or more proteins or protein subunits, or activity of one or more proteins or protein subunits is up regulated or down regulated, such that expression, level, or activity is greater than or less than that observed in the absence of the modulator. For example, the term "modulate" can mean "inhibit," but the use of the word "modulate" is not limited to this definition.

By "inhibit" it is meant that the activity of a gene expression product or level of RNAs or equivalent RNAs encoding one or more gene products is reduced below that observed in the absence of the nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In one embodiment, inhibition with a siNA molecule preferably is below that level observed in the presence of an inactive or attenuated molecule that is unable to mediate an RNAi response. In another embodiment, inhibition of gene expression with the siNA molecule of the instant invention is greater in the presence of the siNA molecule than in its absence.

By "gene" or "target gene" is meant, a nucleic acid that encodes an RNA, for example, nucleic acid sequences including, but not limited to, structural genes encoding a polypeptide. The target gene can be a gene derived from a cell, an endogenous gene, a transgene, or exogenous genes such as genes of a pathogen, for example a virus, which is present in the cell after infection thereof. The cell containing the target gene can be derived from or contained in any organism, for example a plant, animal, protozoan, virus, bacterium, or fungus. Non-limiting examples of plants include monocots, dicots, or gymnosperms. Non-limiting examples of animals include vertebrates or invertebrates. Non-limiting examples of fungi include molds or yeasts.

By "EZH2" is meant, any polycomb group protein EZH2 polypeptide, protein and/or a polynucleotide encoding a polycomb group protein EZH2 protein, peptide, or portion thereof (such as polynucleotides referred to by Genbank Accession numbers in

30

5

10

15

20

Table I or any other polycomb group protein EZH2 transcript derived from an EZH2 gene).

By "EZH2 protein" is meant, any polycomb group protein EZH2 peptide or protein or a component thereof, wherein the peptide or protein is encoded by an EZH2 gene or having polycomb group protein EZH2 activity.

By "highly conserved sequence region" is meant, a nucleotide sequence of one or more regions in a target gene does not vary significantly from one generation to the other or from one biological system to the other.

By "sense region" is meant a nucleotide sequence of a siNA molecule having complementarity to an antisense region of the siNA molecule. In addition, the sense region of a siNA molecule can comprise a nucleic acid sequence having homology with a target nucleic acid sequence.

By "antisense region" is meant a nucleotide sequence of a siNA molecule having complementarity to a target nucleic acid sequence. In addition, the antisense region of a siNA molecule can optionally comprise a nucleic acid sequence having complementarity to a sense region of the siNA molecule.

By "target nucleic acid" is meant any nucleic acid sequence whose expression or activity is to be modulated. The target nucleic acid can be DNA or RNA.

By "complementarity" is meant that a nucleic acid can form hydrogen bond(s) with another nucleic acid sequence by either traditional Watson-Crick or other non-traditional types. In reference to the nucleic molecules of the present invention, the binding free energy for a nucleic acid molecule with its complementary sequence is sufficient to allow the relevant function of the nucleic acid to proceed, e.g., RNAi activity. Determination of binding free energies for nucleic acid molecules is well known in the art (see, e.g., Turner et al., 1987, CSH Symp. Quant. Biol. LII pp.123-133; Frier et al., 1986, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 83:9373-9377; Turner et al., 1987, J. Am. Chem. Soc. 109:3783-3785). A percent complementarity indicates the percentage of contiguous residues in a nucleic acid molecule that can form hydrogen bonds (e.g., Watson-Crick base pairing) with a second nucleic acid sequence (e.g., 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10 out of 10 being 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, and 100% complementary). "Perfectly complementary"

30

5

10

15

20

PCT/US03/04402 WO 03/070887

means that all the contiguous residues of a nucleic acid sequence will hydrogen bond with the same number of contiguous residues in a second nucleic acid sequence.

The siNA molecules of the invention represent a novel therapeutic approach to treat various diseases and conditions, including prostate cancer and any other indications that can respond to the level of EZH2 in a cell or tissue.

In one embodiment of the present invention, each sequence of a siNA molecule of the invention is independently about 18 to about 24 nucleotides in length, in specific embodiments about 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, or 24 nucleotides in length. In another embodiment, the siNA duplexes of the invention independently comprise about 17 to about 23 base pairs (e.g., about 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 or 23). In yet another embodiment, siNA molecules of the invention comprising hairpin or circular structures are about 35 to about 55 (e.g., about 35, 40, 45, 50 or 55) nucleotides in length, or about 38 to about 44 (e.g., 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43 or 44) nucleotides in length and comprising about 16 to about 22 (e.g., about 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 or 22) base pairs. Exemplary siNA molecules of the invention are shown in Table II. Exemplary synthetic siNA molecules of the invention are shown in Tables III and IV and/or Figures 4-5.

As used herein "cell" is used in its usual biological sense, and does not refer to an entire multicellular organism, e.g., specifically does not refer to a human. The cell can be present in an organism, e.g., birds, plants and mammals such as humans, cows, sheep, apes, monkeys, swine, dogs, and cats. The cell can be prokaryotic (e.g., bacterial cell) or eukaryotic (e.g., mammalian or plant cell). The cell can be of somatic or germ line origin, totipotent or pluripotent, dividing or non-dividing. The cell can also be derived from or can comprise a gamete or embryo, a stem cell, or a fully differentiated cell.

The siNA molecules of the invention are added directly, or can be complexed with cationic lipids, packaged within liposomes, or otherwise delivered to target cells or tissues. The nucleic acid or nucleic acid complexes can be locally administered to relevant tissues ex vivo, or in vivo through injection, infusion pump or stent, with or without their incorporation in biopolymers. In particular embodiments, the nucleic acid molecules of the invention comprise sequences shown in Tables II-III and/or Figures 4-

5. Examples of such nucleic acid molecules consist essentially of sequences defined in

5

10

15

20

25

these tables and figures. Furthermore, the chemical modification constructs described in Table IV can be applied to any siNA sequence of the invention.

In another aspect, the invention provides mammalian cells containing one or more siNA molecules of this invention. The one or more siNA molecules can independently be targeted to the same or different sites.

By "RNA" is meant a molecule comprising at least one ribonucleotide residue. By "ribonucleotide" is meant a nucleotide with a hydroxyl group at the 2' position of a β-D-ribo-furanose moiety. The terms include double-stranded RNA, single-stranded RNA, isolated RNA such as partially purified RNA, essentially pure RNA, synthetic RNA, recombinantly produced RNA, as well as altered RNA that differs from naturally occurring RNA by the addition, deletion, substitution and/or alteration of one or more nucleotides. Such alterations can include addition of non-nucleotide material, such as to the end(s) of the siNA or internally, for example at one or more nucleotides of the RNA. Nucleotides in the RNA molecules of the instant invention can also comprise non-standard nucleotides, such as non-naturally occurring nucleotides or chemically synthesized nucleotides or deoxynucleotides. These altered RNAs can be referred to as analogs or analogs of naturally-occurring RNA.

By "subject" is meant an organism, which is a donor or recipient of explanted cells or the cells themselves. "Subject" also refers to an organism to which the nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be administered. In one embodiment, a subject is a mammal or mammalian cells. In another embodiment, a subject is a human or human cells.

The term "phosphorothioate" as used herein refers to an internucleotide linkage having Formula I, wherein Z and/or W comprise a sulfur atom. Hence, the term phosphorothioate refers to both phosphorothioate and phosphorodithioate internucleotide linkages.

The term "universal base" as used herein refers to nucleotide base analogs that form base pairs with each of the natural DNA/RNA bases with little discrimination between them. Non-limiting examples of universal bases include C-phenyl, C-naphthyl and other aromatic derivatives, inosine, azole carboxamides, and nitroazole derivatives

30

5

10

15

20

such as 3-nitropyrrole, 4-nitroindole, 5-nitroindole, and 6-nitroindole as known in the art (see for example Loakes, 2001, *Nucleic Acids Research*, 29, 2437-2447).

The term "acyclic nucleotide" as used herein refers to any nucleotide having an acyclic ribose sugar, for example where any of the ribose carbons (C1, C2, C3, C4, or C5), are independently or in combination absent from the nucleotide.

The nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention, individually, or in combination or in conjunction with other drugs, can be used to treat diseases or conditions discussed herein (e.g., prostate cancer). For example, to treat a particular disease or condition, the siNA molecules can be administered to a subject or can be administered to other appropriate cells evident to those skilled in the art, individually or in combination with one or more drugs under conditions suitable for the treatment.

In a further embodiment, the siNA molecules can be used in combination with other known treatments to treat conditions or diseases discussed above. For example, the described molecules could be used in combination with one or more known therapeutic agents to treat a disease or condition. Non-limiting examples of other therapeutic agents that can be readily combined with a siNA molecule of the invention are enzymatic nucleic acid molecules, allosteric nucleic acid molecules, antisense, decoy, or aptamer nucleic acid molecules, antibodies such as monoclonal antibodies, small molecules, and other organic and/or inorganic compounds including metals, salts and ions.

In one embodiment, the invention features an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one siNA molecule of the invention, in a manner which allows expression of the siNA molecule. For example, the vector can contain sequence(s) encoding both strands of a siNA molecule comprising a duplex. The vector can also contain sequence(s) encoding a single nucleic acid molecule that is self-complementary and thus forms a siNA molecule. Non-limiting examples of such expression vectors are described in Paul et al., 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 505; Miyagishi and Taira, 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 497; Lee et al., 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 500; and Novina et al., 2002, Nature Medicine, advance online publication doi:10.1038/nm725.

10

15

20

In another embodiment, the invention features a mammalian cell, for example, a human cell, including an expression vector of the invention.

In yet another embodiment, the expression vector of the invention comprises a sequence for a siNA molecule having complementarity to a RNA molecule referred to by a Genbank Accession numbers, for example Genbank Accession Nos. shown in **Table I**.

In one embodiment, an expression vector of the invention comprises a nucleic acid sequence encoding two or more siNA molecules, which can be the same or different.

In another aspect of the invention, siNA molecules that interact with target RNA molecules and down-regulate gene encoding target RNA molecules (for example target RNA molecules referred to by Genbank Accession numbers herein) are expressed from transcription units inserted into DNA or RNA vectors. The recombinant vectors can be DNA plasmids or viral vectors. siNA expressing viral vectors can be constructed based on, but not limited to, adeno-associated virus, retrovirus, adenovirus, or alphavirus. The recombinant vectors capable of expressing the siNA molecules can be delivered as described herein, and persist in target cells. Alternatively, viral vectors can be used that provide for transient expression of siNA molecules. Such vectors can be repeatedly administered as necessary. Once expressed, the siNA molecules bind and down-regulate gene function or expression via RNA interference (RNAi). Delivery of siNA expressing vectors can be systemic, such as by intravenous or intramuscular administration, by administration to target cells ex-planted from a subject followed by reintroduction into the subject, or by any other means that would allow for introduction into the desired target cell.

By "vectors" is meant any nucleic acid- and/or viral-based technique used to deliver a desired nucleic acid.

Other features and advantages of the invention will be apparent from the following description of the preferred embodiments thereof, and from the claims.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows a non-limiting example of a scheme for the synthesis of siNA molecules. The complementary siNA sequence strands, strand 1 and strand 2, are

5

10

15

20

synthesized in tandem and are connected by a cleavable linkage, such as a nucleotide succinate or abasic succinate, which can be the same or different from the cleavable linker used for solid phase synthesis on a solid support. The synthesis can be either solid phase or solution phase, in the example shown, the synthesis is a solid phase synthesis. The synthesis is performed such that a protecting group, such as a dimethoxytrityl group, remains intact on the terminal nucleotide of the tandem oligonucleotide. Upon cleavage and deprotection of the oligonucleotide, the two siNA strands spontaneously hybridize to form a siNA duplex, which allows the purification of the duplex by utilizing the properties of the terminal protecting group, for example by applying a trityl on purification method wherein only duplexes/oligonucleotides with the terminal protecting group are isolated.

Figure 2 shows a MALDI-TOV mass spectrum of a purified siNA duplex synthesized by a method of the invention. The two peaks shown correspond to the predicted mass of the separate siNA sequence strands. This result demonstrates that the siNA duplex generated from tandem synthesis can be purified as a single entity using a simple trityl-on purification methodology.

Figure 3 shows a non-limiting proposed mechanistic representation of target RNA degradation involved in RNAi. Double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), which is generated by RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRP) from foreign single-stranded RNA, for example viral, transposon, or other exogenous RNA, activates the DICER enzyme that in turn generates siNA duplexes. Alternately, synthetic or expressed siNA can be introduced directly into a cell by appropriate means. An active siNA complex forms which recognizes a target RNA, resulting in degradation of the target RNA by the RISC endonuclease complex or in the synthesis of additional RNA by RNA-dependent RNA polymerase (RdRP), which can activate DICER and result in additional siNA molecules, thereby amplifying the RNAi response.

Figure 4A-F shows non-limiting examples of chemically-modified siNA constructs of the present invention. In the figure, N stands for any nucleotide (adenosine, guanosine, cytosine, uridine, or optionally thymidine, for example thymidine can be substituted in the overhanging regions designated by parenthesis (N N). Various modifications are shown for the sense and antisense strands of the siNA constructs.

10

15

20

25

Figure 4A: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides having four phosphorothioate 5'- and 3'-terminal internucleotide linkages, wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-O-methyl or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and having one 3'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage and four 5'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkages and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein.

Figure 4B: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-O-methyl or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein.

Figure 4C: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides having 5'- and 3'- terminal cap moieties wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-O-methyl or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and having one 3'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that

10

15

20

25

may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein.

Figure 4D: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides having 5'- and 3'- terminal cap moieties wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein and wherein and all purine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy nucleotides. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and having one 3'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides and all purine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein.

Figure 4E: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides having 5'- and 3'- terminal cap moieties wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides and all purine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-O-methyl modified nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein.

Figure 4F: The sense strand comprises 21 nucleotides having 5'- and 3'- terminal cap moieties wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally base paired and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified

5

10

15

20

25

nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand comprises 21 nucleotides, optionally having a 3'-terminal glyceryl moiety and wherein the two terminal 3'-nucleotides are optionally complementary to the target RNA sequence, and having one 3'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage and wherein all pyrimidine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro modified nucleotides and all purine nucleotides that may be present are 2'-deoxy nucleotides except for (N N) nucleotides, which can comprise ribonucleotides, deoxynucleotides, universal bases, or other chemical modifications described herein. The antisense strand of constructs A-F comprise sequence complementary to any target nucleic acid sequence of the invention.

Figure 5A-F shows non-limiting examples of specific chemically-modified siNA sequences of the invention. A-F applies the chemical modifications described in Figure 4A-F to a EZH2 siNA sequence.

Figure 6 shows non-limiting examples of different siNA constructs of the invention. The examples shown (constructs 1, 2, and 3) have 19 representative base pairs; however, different embodiments of the invention include any number of base pairs described herein. Bracketed regions represent nucleotide overhangs, for example comprising about 1, 2, 3, or 4 nucleotides in length, preferably about 2 nucleotides. Constructs 1 and 2 can be used independently for RNAi activity. Construct 2 can comprise a polynucleotide or non-nucleotide linker, which can optionally be designed as a biodegradable linker. In one embodiment, the loop structure shown in construct 2 can comprise a biodegradable linker that results in the formation of construct 1 in vivo and/or in vitro. In another example, construct 3 can be used to generate construct 2 under the same principle wherein a linker is used to generate the active siNA construct 2 in vivo and/or in vitro, which can optionally utilize another biodegradable linker to generate the active siNA construct 1 in vivo and/or in vitro. As such, the stability and/or activity of the siNA constructs can be modulated based on the design of the siNA construct for use in vivo or in vitro and/or in vitro.

Figure 7A-C is a diagrammatic representation of a scheme utilized in generating an expression cassette to generate siNA hairpin constructs.

5

10

15

20

25

Figure 7A: A DNA oligomer is synthesized with a 5'-restriction site (R1) sequence followed by a region having sequence identical (sense region of siNA) to a predetermined EZH2 target sequence, wherein the sense region comprises, for example, about 19, 20, 21, or 22 nucleotides (N) in length, which is followed by a loop sequence of defined sequence (X), comprising, for example, about 3 to about 10 nucleotides.

- Figure 7B: The synthetic construct is then extended by DNA polymerase to generate a hairpin structure having self-complementary sequence that will result in a siNA transcript having specificity for a EZH2 target sequence and having self-complementary sense and antisense regions.
- Figure 7C: The construct is heated (for example to about 95°C) to linearize the sequence, thus allowing extension of a complementary second DNA strand using a primer to the 3'-restriction sequence of the first strand. The double-stranded DNA is then inserted into an appropriate vector for expression in cells. The construct can be designed such that a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang results from the transcription, for example by engineering restriction sites and/or utilizing a poly-U termination region as described in Paul et al., 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 29, 505-508.
- Figure 8A-C is a diagrammatic representation of a scheme utilized in generating an expression cassette to generate double-stranded siNA constructs.
- Figure 8A: A DNA oligomer is synthesized with a 5'-restriction (R1) site sequence followed by a region having sequence identical (sense region of siNA) to a predetermined EZH2 target sequence, wherein the sense region comprises, for example, about 19, 20, 21, or 22 nucleotides (N) in length, and which is followed by a 3'-restriction site (R2) which is adjacent to a loop sequence of defined sequence (X).
- Figure 8B: The synthetic construct is then extended by DNA polymerase to generate a hairpin structure having self-complementary sequence.
 - Figure 8C: The construct is processed by restriction enzymes specific to R1 and R2 to generate a double-stranded DNA which is then inserted into an appropriate vector for expression in cells. The transcription cassette is designed such that a U6 promoter region flanks each side of the dsDNA which generates the separate sense and antisense

5

10

strands of the siNA. Poly T termination sequences can be added to the constructs to generate U overhangs in the resulting transcript.

Figure 9A-E is a diagrammatic representation of a method used to determine target sites for siNA mediated RNAi within a particular target nucleic acid sequence, such as messenger RNA.

Figure 9A: A pool of siNA oligonucleotides are synthesized wherein the antisense region of the siNA constructs has complementarity to target sites across the target nucleic acid sequence, and wherein the sense region comprises sequence complementary to the antisense region of the siNA.

Figure 9B&C: (Figure 9B) The sequences are pooled and are inserted into vectors such that (Figure 9C) transfection of a vector into cells results in the expression of the siNA.

Figure 9D: Cells are sorted based on phenotypic change that is associated with modulation of the target nucleic acid sequence.

Figure 9E: The siNA is isolated from the sorted cells and is sequenced to identify efficacious target sites within the target nucleic acid sequence.

Figure 10 shows non-limiting examples of different stabilization chemistries (1-10) that can be used, for example, to stabilize the 3'-end of siNA sequences of the invention, including (1) [3-3']-inverted deoxyribose; (2) deoxyribonucleotide; (3) [5'-3']-3'-deoxyribonucleotide; (4) [5'-3']-ribonucleotide; (5) [5'-3']-3'-O-methyl ribonucleotide; (6) 3'-glyceryl; (7) [3'-5']-3'-deoxyribonucleotide; (8) [3'-3']-deoxyribonucleotide; (9) [5'-2']-deoxyribonucleotide; and (10) [5-3']-dideoxyribonucleotide. In addition to modified and unmodified backbone chemistries indicated in the figure, these chemistries can be combined with different backbone modifications as described herein, for example, backbone modifications having Formula I. In addition, the 2'-deoxy nucleotide shown 5' to the terminal modifications shown can be another modified or unmodified nucleotide or non-nucleotide described herein, for example modifications having any of Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof.

5

10

15

20

Figure 11 shows a non-limiting example of a strategy used to identify chemically modified siNA constructs of the invention that are nuclease resistance while preserving the ability to mediate RNAi activity. Chemical modifications are introduced into the siNA construct based on educated design parameters (e.g. introducing 2'-mofications, base modifications, backbone modifications, terminal cap modifications etc). The modified construct in tested in an appropriate system (e.g. human serum for nuclease resistance, shown, or an animal model for PK/delivery parameters). In parallel, the siNA construct is tested for RNAi activity, for example in a cell culture system such as a luciferase reporter assay). Lead siNA constructs are then identified which possess a particular characteristic while maintaining RNAi activity, and can be further modified and assayed once again. This same approach can be used to identify siNA-conjugate molecules with improved pharmacokinetic profiles, delivery, and RNAi activity.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Mechanism of action of Nucleic Acid Molecules of the Invention

The discussion that follows discusses the proposed mechanism of RNA interference mediated by short interfering RNA as is presently known, and is not meant to be limiting and is not an admission of prior art. Applicant demonstrates herein that chemically-modified short interfering nucleic acids possess similar or improved capacity to mediate RNAi as do siRNA molecules and are expected to possess improved stability and activity *in vivo*; therefore, this discussion is not meant to be limiting only to siRNA and can be applied to siNA as a whole. By "improved capacity to mediate RNAi" or "improved RNAi activity" is meant to include RNAi activity measured *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* where the RNAi activity is a reflection of both the ability of the siNA to mediate RNAi and the stability of the siNAs of the invention. In this invention, the product of these activities can be increased *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* compared to an all RNA siRNA or a siNA containing a plurality of ribonucleotides. In some cases, the activity or stability of the siNA molecule can be decreased (i.e., less than ten-fold), but the overall activity of the siNA molecule is enhanced, *in vitro* and/or *in vivo*.

RNA interference refers to the process of sequence specific post-transcriptional gene silencing in animals mediated by short interfering RNAs (siRNAs) (Fire *et al.*, 1998, *Nature*, 391, 806). The corresponding process in plants is commonly referred to as

30

10

15

20

post-transcriptional gene silencing or RNA silencing and is also referred to as quelling in fungi. The process of post-transcriptional gene silencing is thought to be an evolutionarily-conserved cellular defense mechanism used to prevent the expression of foreign genes which is commonly shared by diverse flora and phyla (Fire et al., 1999, Trends Genet., 15, 358). Such protection from foreign gene expression may have evolved in response to the production of double-stranded RNAs (dsRNAs) derived from viral infection or the random integration of transposon elements into a host genome via a cellular response that specifically destroys homologous single-stranded RNA or viral genomic RNA. The presence of dsRNA in cells triggers the RNAi response though a mechanism that has yet to be fully characterized. This mechanism appears to be different from the interferon response that results from dsRNA-mediated activation of protein kinase PKR and 2', 5'-oligoadenylate synthetase resulting in non-specific cleavage of mRNA by ribonuclease L.

The presence of long dsRNAs in cells stimulates the activity of a ribonuclease III enzyme referred to as Dicer. Dicer is involved in the processing of the dsRNA into short pieces of dsRNA known as short interfering RNAs (siRNAs) (Berstein et al., 2001, Nature, 409, 363). Short interfering RNAs derived from Dicer activity are typically about 21 to about 23 nucleotides in length and comprise about 19 base pair duplexes. Dicer has also been implicated in the excision of 21- and 22-nucleotide small temporal RNAs (stRNAs) from precursor RNA of conserved structure that are implicated in translational control (Hutvagner et al., 2001, Science, 293, 834). The RNAi response also features an endonuclease complex containing a siRNA, commonly referred to as an RNA-induced silencing complex (RISC), which mediates cleavage of single-stranded RNA having sequence homologous to the siRNA. Cleavage of the target RNA takes place in the middle of the region complementary to the guide sequence of the siRNA duplex (Elbashir et al., 2001, Genes Dev., 15, 188). In addition, RNA interference can also involve small RNA (e.g., micro-RNA or miRNA) mediated gene silencing, presumably though cellular mechanisms that regulate chromatin structure and thereby prevent transcription of target gene sequences (see for example Allshire, 2002, Science, 297, 1818-1819; Volpe et al., 2002, Science, 297, 1833-1837; Jenuwein, 2002, Science, 297, 2215-2218; and Hall et al., 2002, Science, 297, 2232-2237). As such, siNA molecules of the invention can be used to mediate gene silencing via interaction with RNA transcripts or alternately by interaction with particular gene sequences, wherein

5

10

15

20

25

such interaction results in gene silencing either at the transcriptional level or post-transcriptional level.

RNAi has been studied in a variety of systems. Fire et al., 1998, Nature, 391, 806, were the first to observe RNAi in C. elegans. Wianny and Goetz, 1999, Nature Cell Biol., 2, 70, describe RNAi mediated by dsRNA in mouse embryos. Hammond et al., 2000, Nature, 404, 293, describe RNAi in Drosophila cells transfected with dsRNA. Elbashir et al., 2001, Nature, 411, 494, describe RNAi induced by introduction of duplexes of synthetic 21-nucleotide RNAs in cultured mammalian cells including human embryonic kidney and HeLa cells. Recent work in Drosophila embryonic lysates has revealed certain requirements for siRNA length, structure, chemical composition, and sequence that are essential to mediate efficient RNAi activity. These studies have shown that 21 nucleotide siRNA duplexes are most active when containing two 2-nucleotide 3'terminal nucleotide overhangs. Furthermore, substitution of one or both siRNA strands with 2'-deoxy or 2'-O-methyl nucleotides abolishes RNAi activity, whereas substitution of 3'-terminal siRNA nucleotides with deoxy nucleotides was shown to be tolerated. Mismatch sequences in the center of the siRNA duplex were also shown to abolish RNAi activity. In addition, these studies also indicate that the position of the cleavage site in the target RNA is defined by the 5'-end of the siRNA guide sequence rather than the 3'end (Elbashir et al., 2001, EMBO J., 20, 6877). Other studies have indicated that a 5'phosphate on the target-complementary strand of a siRNA duplex is required for siRNA activity and that ATP is utilized to maintain the 5'-phosphate moiety on the siRNA (Nykanen et al., 2001, Cell, 107, 309); however, siRNA molecules lacking a 5'phosphate are active when introduced exogenously, suggesting that 5'-phosphorylation of siRNA constructs may occur in vivo.

25 Synthesis of Nucleic acid Molecules

Synthesis of nucleic acids greater than 100 nucleotides in length is difficult using automated methods, and the therapeutic cost of such molecules is prohibitive. In this invention, small nucleic acid motifs ("small" refers to nucleic acid motifs no more than 100 nucleotides in length, preferably no more than 80 nucleotides in length, and most preferably no more than 50 nucleotides in length; e.g., individual siNA oligonucleotide sequences or siNA sequences synthesized in tandem) are preferably used for exogenous delivery. The simple structure of these molecules increases the ability of the nucleic acid

30

10

15

to invade targeted regions of protein and/or RNA structure. Exemplary molecules of the instant invention are chemically synthesized, and others can similarly be synthesized.

Oligonucleotides (e.g., certain modified oligonucleotides or portions of oligonucleotides lacking ribonucleotides) are synthesized using protocols known in the art, for example as described in Caruthers et al., 1992, Methods in Enzymology 211, 3-19, Thompson et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 99/54459, Wincott et al., 1995, Nucleic Acids Res. 23, 2677-2684, Wincott et al., 1997, Methods Mol. Bio., 74, 59, Brennan et al., 1998, Biotechnol Bioeng., 61, 33-45, and Brennan, U.S. Pat. No. 6,001,311. All of these references are incorporated herein by reference. The synthesis of oligonucleotides makes use of common nucleic acid protecting and coupling groups, such as dimethoxytrityl at the 5'-end, and phosphoramidites at the 3'-end. In a nonlimiting example, small scale syntheses are conducted on a 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer using a 0.2 µmol scale protocol with a 2.5 min coupling step for 2'-Omethylated nucleotides and a 45 sec coupling step for 2'-deoxy nucleotides or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides. Table V outlines the amounts and the contact times of the reagents used in the synthesis cycle. Alternatively, syntheses at the 0.2 µmol scale can be performed on a 96-well plate synthesizer, such as the instrument produced by Protogene (Palo Alto, CA) with minimal modification to the cycle. A 33-fold excess (60 µL of 0.11 $M = 6.6 \mu mol$) of 2'-O-methyl phosphoramidite and a 105-fold excess of S-ethyl tetrazole (60 μ L of 0.25 M = 15 μ mol) can be used in each coupling cycle of 2'-O-methyl residues relative to polymer-bound 5'-hydroxyl. A 22-fold excess (40 μ L of 0.11 M = 4.4 μmol) of deoxy phosphoramidite and a 70-fold excess of S-ethyl tetrazole (40 μL of $0.25 \text{ M} = 10 \mu\text{mol}$) can be used in each coupling cycle of deoxy residues relative to polymer-bound 5'-hydroxyl. Average coupling yields on the 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer, determined by colorimetric quantitation of the trityl fractions, are typically 97.5-99%. Other oligonucleotide synthesis reagents for the 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer include the following: detritylation solution is 3% TCA in methylene chloride (ABI); capping is performed with 16% N-methyl imidazole in THF (ABI) and 10% acetic anhydride/10% 2,6-lutidine in THF (ABI); and oxidation solution is 16.9 mM I₂, 49 mM pyridine, 9% water in THF (PERSEPTIVE™). Burdick & Jackson Synthesis Grade acetonitrile is used directly from the reagent bottle. S-Ethyltetrazole solution (0.25 M in acetonitrile) is made up from the solid obtained from

5

10

15

20

25

American International Chemical, Inc. Alternately, for the introduction of phosphorothioate linkages, Beaucage reagent (3H-1,2-Benzodithiol-3-one 1,1-dioxide, 0.05 M in acetonitrile) is used.

Deprotection of the DNA-based oligonucleotides is performed as follows: the polymer-bound trityl-on oligoribonucleotide is transferred to a 4 mL glass screw top vial and suspended in a solution of 40% aq. methylamine (1 mL) at 65 °C for 10 min. After cooling to -20 °C, the supernatant is removed from the polymer support. The support is washed three times with 1.0 mL of EtOH:MeCN:H2O/3:1:1, vortexed and the supernatant is then added to the first supernatant. The combined supernatants, containing the oligoribonucleotide, are dried to a white powder.

The method of synthesis used for RNA including certain siNA molecules of the invention follows the procedure as described in Usman et al., 1987, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 109, 7845; Scaringe et al., 1990, Nucleic Acids Res., 18, 5433; and Wincott et al., 1995, Nucleic Acids Res. 23, 2677-2684 Wincott et al., 1997, Methods Mol. Bio., 74, 59, and makes use of common nucleic acid protecting and coupling groups, such as dimethoxytrityl at the 5'-end, and phosphoramidites at the 3'-end. In a non-limiting example, small scale syntheses are conducted on a 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer using a 0.2 µmol scale protocol with a 7.5 min coupling step for alkylsilyl protected nucleotides and a 2.5 min coupling step for 2'-O-methylated nucleotides. Table V outlines the amounts and the contact times of the reagents used in the synthesis cycle. Alternatively, syntheses at the 0.2 µmol scale can be done on a 96-well plate synthesizer, such as the instrument produced by Protogene (Palo Alto, CA) with minimal modification to the cycle. A 33-fold excess (60 μ L of 0.11 M = 6.6 μ mol) of 2'-Omethyl phosphoramidite and a 75-fold excess of S-ethyl tetrazole (60 μ L of 0.25 M = 15 umol) can be used in each coupling cycle of 2'-O-methyl residues relative to polymerbound 5'-hydroxyl. A 66-fold excess (120 μ L of 0.11 M = 13.2 μ mol) of alkylsilyl (ribo) protected phosphoramidite and a 150-fold excess of S-ethyl tetrazole (120 µL of 0.25 M = 30 µmol) can be used in each coupling cycle of ribo residues relative to polymerbound 5'-hydroxyl. Average coupling yields on the 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer, determined by colorimetric quantitation of the trityl fractions, are typically 97.5-99%. Other oligonucleotide synthesis reagents for the 394 Applied Biosystems, Inc. synthesizer include the following: detritylation solution is 3% TCA in methylene

10

15

20

25

chloride (ABI); capping is performed with 16% N-methyl imidazole in THF (ABI) and 10% acetic anhydride/10% 2,6-lutidine in THF (ABI); oxidation solution is 16.9 mM I₂, 49 mM pyridine, 9% water in THF (PERSEPTIVETM). Burdick & Jackson Synthesis Grade acetonitrile is used directly from the reagent bottle. S-Ethyltetrazole solution (0:25 M in acetonitrile) is made up from the solid obtained from American International Chemical, Inc. Alternately, for the introduction of phosphorothioate linkages, Beaucage reagent (3H-1,2-Benzodithiol-3-one 1,1-dioxide0.05 M in acetonitrile) is used.

Deprotection of the RNA is performed using either a two-pot or one-pot protocol. For the two-pot protocol, the polymer-bound trityl-on oligoribonucleotide is transferred to a 4 mL glass screw top vial and suspended in a solution of 40% aq. methylamine (1 mL) at 65 °C for 10 min. After cooling to -20 °C, the supernatant is removed from the polymer support. The support is washed three times with 1.0 mL of EtOH:MeCN:H2O/3:1:1, vortexed and the supernatant is then added to the first supernatant. The combined supernatants, containing the oligoribonucleotide, are dried to a white powder. The base deprotected oligoribonucleotide is resuspended in anhydrous TEA/HF/NMP solution (300 μ L of a solution of 1.5 mL N-methylpyrrolidinone, 750 μ L TEA and 1 mL TEA•3HF to provide a 1.4 M HF concentration) and heated to 65 °C. After 1.5 h, the oligomer is quenched with 1.5 M NH₄HCO₃.

Alternatively, for the one-pot protocol, the polymer-bound trityl-on oligoribonucleotide is transferred to a 4 mL glass screw top vial and suspended in a solution of 33% ethanolic methylamine/DMSO: 1/1 (0.8 mL) at 65 °C for 15 min. The vial is brought to rt. TEA•3HF (0.1 mL) is added and the vial is heated at 65 °C for 15 min. The sample is cooled at -20 °C and then quenched with 1.5 M NH₄HCO₃.

For purification of the trityl-on oligomers, the quenched NH₄HCO₃ solution is loaded onto a C-18 containing cartridge that had been prewashed with acetonitrile followed by 50 mM TEAA. After washing the loaded cartridge with water, the RNA is detritylated with 0.5% TFA for 13 min. The cartridge is then washed again with water, salt exchanged with 1 M NaCl and washed with water again. The oligonucleotide is then eluted with 30% acetonitrile.

10

15

The average stepwise coupling yields are typically >98% (Wincott et al., 1995 Nucleic Acids Res. 23, 2677-2684). Those of ordinary skill in the art will recognize that the scale of synthesis can be adapted to be larger or smaller than the example described above including but not limited to 96-well format.

Alternatively, the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be synthesized separately and joined together post-synthetically, for example, by ligation (Moore et al., 1992, Science 256, 9923; Draper et al., International PCT publication No. WO 93/23569; Shabarova et al., 1991, Nucleic Acids Research 19, 4247; Bellon et al., 1997, Nucleosides & Nucleotides, 16, 951; Bellon et al., 1997, Bioconjugate Chem. 8, 204), or by hybridization following synthesis and/or deprotection.

The siNA molecules of the invention can also be synthesized via a tandem synthesis methodology as described in Example 1 herein, wherein both siNA strands are synthesized as a single contiguous oligonucleotide fragment or strand separated by a cleavable linker which is subsequently cleaved to provide separate siNA fragments or strands that hybridize and permit purification of the siNA duplex. The linker can be a polynucleotide linker or a non-nucleotide linker. The tandem synthesis of siNA as described herein can be readily adapted to both multiwell/multiplate synthesis platforms such as 96 well or similarly larger multi-well platforms. The tandem synthesis of siNA as described herein can also be readily adapted to large scale synthesis platforms employing batch reactors, synthesis columns and the like.

A siNA molecule can also be assembled from two distinct nucleic acid strands or fragments wherein one fragment includes the sense region and the second fragment includes the antisense region of the RNA molecule.

The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be modified extensively to enhance stability by modification with nuclease resistant groups, for example, 2'-amino, 2'-C-allyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-H (for a review see Usman and Cedergren, 1992, TIBS 17, 34; Usman et al., 1994, Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 31, 163). siNA constructs can be purified by gel electrophoresis using general methods or can be purified by high pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC; see Wincott et al., supra, the totality of which is hereby incorporated herein by reference) and re-suspended in water.

30

5

10

15

20

In another aspect of the invention, siNA molecules of the invention are expressed from transcription units inserted into DNA or RNA vectors. The recombinant vectors can be DNA plasmids or viral vectors siNA expressing viral vectors can be constructed based on, but not limited to, adeno-associated virus, retrovirus, adenovirus, or alphavirus. The recombinant vectors capable of expressing the siNA molecules can be delivered as described herein, and persist in target cells. Alternatively, viral vectors can be used that provide for transient expression of siNA molecules.

Optimizing Activity of the nucleic acid molecule of the invention.

Chemically synthesizing nucleic acid molecules with modifications (base, sugar and/or phosphate) can prevent their degradation by serum ribonucleases, which can increase their potency (see e.g., Eckstein et al., International Publication No. WO 92/07065; Perrault et al., 1990 Nature 344, 565; Pieken et al., 1991, Science 253, 314; Usman and Cedergren, 1992, Trends in Biochem. Sci. 17, 334; Usman et al., International Publication No. WO 93/15187; and Rossi et al., International Publication No. WO 91/03162; Sproat, U.S. Pat. No. 5,334,711; Gold et al., U.S. Pat. No. 6,300,074; and Burgin et al., supra; all of which are incorporated by reference herein). All of the above references describe various chemical modifications that can be made to the base, phosphate and/or sugar moieties of the nucleic acid molecules described herein. Modifications that enhance their efficacy in cells, and removal of bases from nucleic acid molecules to shorten oligonucleotide synthesis times and reduce chemical requirements are desired.

There are several examples in the art describing sugar, base and phosphate modifications that can be introduced into nucleic acid molecules with significant enhancement in their nuclease stability and efficacy. For example, oligonucleotides are modified to enhance stability and/or enhance biological activity by modification with nuclease resistant groups, for example, 2'-amino, 2'-C-allyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-O-methyl, 2'-O-allyl, 2'-H, nucleotide base modifications (for a review see Usman and Cedergren, 1992, TIBS. 17, 34; Usman et al., 1994, Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 31, 163; Burgin et al., 1996, Biochemistry, 35, 14090). Sugar modification of nucleic acid molecules have been extensively described in the art (see Eckstein et al., International Publication PCT No. WO 92/07065; Perrault et al. Nature, 1990, 344, 565-568; Pieken et al. Science, 1991, 253, 314-317; Usman and Cedergren, Trends in Biochem. Sci., 1992, 17, 334-339;

5

10

15

20

25

Usman et al. International Publication PCT No. WO 93/15187; Sproat, U.S. Pat. No. 5,334,711 and Beigelman et al., 1995, J. Biol. Chem., 270, 25702; Beigelman et al., International PCT publication No. WO 97/26270; Beigelman et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,824; Usman et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,627,053; Woolf et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 98/13526; Thompson et al., USSN 60/082,404 which was filed on April 20, 1998; Karpeisky et al., 1998, Tetrahedron Lett., 39, 1131; Earnshaw and Gait, 1998, Biopolymers (Nucleic Acid Sciences), 48, 39-55; Verma and Eckstein, 1998, Annu. Rev. Biochem., 67, 99-134; and Burlina et al., 1997, Bioorg. Med. Chem., 5, 1999-2010; all of the references are hereby incorporated in their totality by reference herein). Such publications describe general methods and strategies to determine the location of incorporation of sugar, base and/or phosphate modifications and the like into nucleic acid molecules without modulating catalysis, and are incorporated by reference herein. In view of such teachings, similar modifications can be used as described herein to modify the siNA nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention so long as the ability of siNA to promote RNAi is cells is not significantly inhibited.

While chemical modification of oligonucleotide internucleotide linkages with phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, and/or 5'-methylphosphonate linkages improves stability, excessive modifications can cause some toxicity or decreased activity. Therefore, when designing nucleic acid molecules, the amount of these internucleotide linkages should be minimized. The reduction in the concentration of these linkages should lower toxicity, resulting in increased efficacy and higher specificity of these molecules.

Short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecules having chemical modifications that maintain or enhance activity are provided. Such a nucleic acid is also generally more resistant to nucleases than an unmodified nucleic acid. Accordingly, the *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* activity should not be significantly lowered. In cases in which modulation is the goal, therapeutic nucleic acid molecules delivered exogenously should optimally be stable within cells until translation of the target RNA has been modulated long enough to reduce the levels of the undesirable protein. This period of time varies between hours to days depending upon the disease state. Improvements in the chemical synthesis of RNA and DNA (Wincott *et al.*, 1995, *Nucleic Acids Res.* 23, 2677; Caruthers *et al.*, 1992, *Methods in Enzymology* 211,3-19 (incorporated by reference herein)) have expanded the

5

10

15

20

25

ability to modify nucleic acid molecules by introducing nucleotide modifications to enhance their nuclease stability, as described above.

In one embodiment, nucleic acid molecules of the invention include one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) G-clamp nucleotides. A G-clamp nucleotide is a modified cytosine analog wherein the modifications confer the ability to hydrogen bond both Watson-Crick and Hoogsteen faces of a complementary guanine within a duplex, see for example Lin and Matteucci, 1998, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 120, 8531-8532. A single G-clamp analog substitution within an oligonucleotide can result in substantially enhanced helical thermal stability and mismatch discrimination when hybridized to complementary oligonucleotides. The inclusion of such nucleotides in nucleic acid molecules of the invention results in both enhanced affinity and specificity to nucleic acid targets, complementary sequences, or template strands. In another embodiment, nucleic acid molecules of the invention include one or more (e.g., about 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, or more) LNA "locked nucleic acid" nucleotides such as a 2', 4'-C methylene bicyclo nucleotide (see for example Wengel et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 00/66604 and WO 99/14226).

In another embodiment, the invention features conjugates and/or complexes of siNA molecules of the invention. Such conjugates and/or complexes can be used to facilitate delivery of siNA molecules into a biological system, such as a cell. The conjugates and complexes provided by the instant invention can impart therapeutic activity by transferring therapeutic compounds across cellular membranes, altering the pharmacokinetics, and/or modulating the localization of nucleic acid molecules of the The present invention encompasses the design and synthesis of novel invention. conjugates and complexes for the delivery of molecules, including, but not limited to, small molecules, lipids, phospholipids, nucleosides, nucleotides, nucleic acids, antibodies, toxins, negatively charged polymers and other polymers, for example proteins, peptides, hormones, carbohydrates, polyethylene glycols, or polyamines, across cellular membranes. In general, the transporters described are designed to be used either individually or as part of a multi-component system, with or without degradable linkers. These compounds are expected to improve delivery and/or localization of nucleic acid molecules of the invention into a number of cell types originating from different tissues, in the presence or absence of serum (see Sullenger and Cech, U.S. Pat. No. 5,854,038).

10

15

20

25

Conjugates of the molecules described herein can be attached to biologically active molecules via linkers that are biodegradable, such as biodegradable nucleic acid linker molecules.

The term "biodegradable linker" as used herein, refers to a nucleic acid or nonnucleic acid linker molecule that is designed as a biodegradable linker to connect one molecule to another molecule, for example, a biologically active molecule to a siNA molecule of the invention or the sense and antisense strands of a siNA molecule of the invention. The biodegradable linker is designed such that its stability can be modulated for a particular purpose, such as delivery to a particular tissue or cell type. The stability of a nucleic acid-based biodegradable linker molecule can be modulated by using various chemistries, for example combinations of ribonucleotides, deoxyribonucleotides, and chemically-modified nucleotides, such as 2'-O-methyl, 2'-fluoro, 2'-amino, 2'-O-amino, 2'-C-allyl, 2'-O-allyl, and other 2'-modified or base modified nucleotides. The biodegradable nucleic acid linker molecule can be a dimer, trimer, tetramer or longer nucleic acid molecule, for example, an oligonucleotide of about 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, or 20 nucleotides in length, or can comprise a single nucleotide with a phosphorus-based linkage, for example, a phosphoramidate or phosphodiester linkage. The biodegradable nucleic acid linker molecule can also comprise nucleic acid backbone, nucleic acid sugar, or nucleic acid base modifications.

The term "biodegradable" as used herein, refers to degradation in a biological system, for example enzymatic degradation or chemical degradation.

The term "biologically active molecule" as used herein, refers to compounds or molecules that are capable of eliciting or modifying a biological response in a system. Non-limiting examples of biologically active siNA molecules either alone or in combination with other molecules contemplated by the instant invention include therapeutically active molecules such as antibodies, hormones, antivirals, peptides, proteins, chemotherapeutics, small molecules, vitamins, co-factors, nucleosides, nucleotides, oligonucleotides, enzymatic nucleic acids, antisense nucleic acids, triplex forming oligonucleotides, 2,5-A chimeras, siNA, dsRNA, allozymes, aptamers, decoys and analogs thereof. Biologically active molecules of the invention also include molecules capable of modulating the pharmacokinetics and/or pharmacodynamics of

10

15

20

25

other biologically active molecules, for example, lipids and polymers such as polyamines, polyamides, polyethylene glycol and other polyethers.

The term "phospholipid" as used herein, refers to a hydrophobic molecule comprising at least one phosphorus group. For example, a phospholipid can comprise a phosphorus-containing group and saturated or unsaturated alkyl group, optionally substituted with OH, COOH, oxo, amine, or substituted or unsubstituted aryl groups.

Therapeutic nucleic acid molecules (e.g., siNA molecules) delivered exogenously optimally are stable within cells until reverse transcription of the RNA has been modulated long enough to reduce the levels of the RNA transcript. The nucleic acid molecules are resistant to nucleases in order to function as effective intracellular therapeutic agents. Improvements in the chemical synthesis of nucleic acid molecules described in the instant invention and in the art have expanded the ability to modify nucleic acid molecules by introducing nucleotide modifications to enhance their nuclease stability as described above.

In yet another embodiment, siNA molecules having chemical modifications that maintain or enhance enzymatic activity of proteins involved in RNAi are provided. Such nucleic acids are also generally more resistant to nucleases than unmodified nucleic acids. Thus, *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* the activity should not be significantly lowered.

Use of the nucleic acid-based molecules of the invention will lead to better treatment of the disease progression by affording the possibility of combination therapies (e.g., multiple siNA molecules targeted to different genes; nucleic acid molecules coupled with known small molecule modulators; or intermittent treatment with combinations of molecules, including different motifs and/or other chemical or biological molecules). The treatment of subjects with siNA molecules can also include combinations of different types of nucleic acid molecules, such as enzymatic nucleic acid molecules (ribozymes), allozymes, antisense, 2,5-A oligoadenylate, decoys, and aptamers.

In another aspect a siNA molecule of the invention comprises one or more 5' and/or a 3'- cap structure, for example on only the sense siNA strand, the antisense siNA strand, or both siNA strands.

30

25

5

10

By "cap structure" is meant chemical modifications, which have been incorporated at either terminus of the oligonucleotide (see, for example, Adamic et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,998,203, incorporated by reference herein). These terminal modifications protect the nucleic acid molecule from exonuclease degradation, and may help in delivery and/or localization within a cell. The cap may be present at the 5'-terminus (5'-cap) or at the 3'terminal (3'-cap) or may be present on both termini. In non-limiting examples, the 5'-cap is selected from the group consisting of glyceryl, inverted deoxy abasic residue (moiety); 4',5'-methylene nucleotide; 1-(beta-D-erythrofuranosyl) nucleotide, 4'-thio nucleotide; carbocyclic nucleotide; 1,5-anhydrohexitol nucleotide; L-nucleotides; alpha-nucleotides; modified base nucleotide; phosphorodithioate linkage; threo-pentofuranosyl nucleotide; acyclic 3',4'-seco nucleotide; acyclic 3,4-dihydroxybutyl nucleotide; acyclic 3,5dihydroxypentyl nucleotide, 3'-3'-inverted nucleotide moiety; 3'-3'-inverted abasic moiety; 3'-2'-inverted nucleotide moiety; 3'-2'-inverted abasic moiety; 1,4-butanediol phosphate; 3'-phosphoramidate; hexylphosphate; aminohexyl phosphate; 3'-phosphate; 3'-phosphorothioate; phosphorodithioate; bridging non-bridging or or methylphosphonate moiety.

In non-limiting examples, the 3'-cap is selected from the group consisting of glyceryl, inverted deoxy abasic residue (moiety), 4',5'-methylene nucleotide; 1-(beta-Derythrofuranosyl) nucleotide; 4'-thio nucleotide, carbocyclic nucleotide; 5'-amino-alkyl phosphate; 1,3-diamino-2-propyl phosphate; 3-aminopropyl phosphate; 6-aminohexyl phosphate; 1,2-aminododecyl phosphate; hydroxypropyl phosphate; 1,5-anhydrohexitol alpha-nucleotide; modified nucleotide; L-nucleotide; nucleotide; base phosphorodithioate; threo-pentofuranosyl nucleotide; acyclic 3',4'-seco nucleotide; 3,4dihydroxybutyl nucleotide; 3,5-dihydroxypentyl nucleotide, 5'-5'-inverted nucleotide moiety; 5'-5'-inverted abasic moiety; 5'-phosphoramidate; 5'-phosphorothioate; 1,4butanediol phosphate; 5'-amino; bridging and/or non-bridging 5'-phosphoramidate, bridging bridging phosphorothioate and/or phosphorodithioate, or non methylphosphonate and 5'-mercapto moieties (for more details see Beaucage and Iyer, 1993, Tetrahedron 49, 1925; incorporated by reference herein).

By the term "non-nucleotide" is meant any group or compound which can be incorporated into a nucleic acid chain in the place of one or more nucleotide units, including either sugar and/or phosphate substitutions, and allows the remaining bases to

5

10

15

20

25

exhibit their enzymatic activity. The group or compound is abasic in that it does not contain a commonly recognized nucleotide base, such as adenosine, guanine, cytosine, uracil or thymine and therefore lacks a base at the 1'-position.

An "alkyl" group refers to a saturated aliphatic hydrocarbon, including straightchain, branched-chain, and cyclic alkyl groups. Preferably, the alkyl group has 1 to 12 carbons. More preferably, it is a lower alkyl of from 1 to 7 carbons, more preferably 1 to 4 carbons. The alkyl group can be substituted or unsubstituted. When substituted the substituted group(s) is preferably, hydroxyl, cyano, alkoxy, =0, =S, NO2 or N(CH3)2, amino, or SH. The term also includes alkenyl groups that are unsaturated hydrocarbon groups containing at least one carbon-carbon double bond, including straight-chain, branched-chain, and cyclic groups. Preferably, the alkenyl group has 1 to 12 carbons. More preferably, it is a lower alkenyl of from 1 to 7 carbons, more preferably 1 to 4 carbons. The alkenyl group may be substituted or unsubstituted. When substituted the substituted group(s) is preferably, hydroxyl, cyano, alkoxy, =0, =S, NO2, halogen, N(CH₃)₂, amino, or SH. The term "alkyl" also includes alkynyl groups that have an unsaturated hydrocarbon group containing at least one carbon-carbon triple bond, including straight-chain, branched-chain, and cyclic groups. Preferably, the alkynyl group has 1 to 12 carbons. More preferably, it is a lower alkynyl of from 1 to 7 carbons, more preferably 1 to 4 carbons. The alkynyl group may be substituted or unsubstituted. When substituted the substituted group(s) is preferably, hydroxyl, cyano, alkoxy, =O, =S, NO₂ or N(CH₃)₂, amino or SH.

Such alkyl groups can also include aryl, alkylaryl, carbocyclic aryl, heterocyclic aryl, amide and ester groups. An "aryl" group refers to an aromatic group that has at least one ring having a conjugated pi electron system and includes carbocyclic aryl, heterocyclic aryl and biaryl groups, all of which may be optionally substituted. The preferred substituent(s) of aryl groups are halogen, trihalomethyl, hydroxyl, SH, OH, cyano, alkoxy, alkyl, alkenyl, alkynyl, and amino groups. An "alkylaryl" group refers to an alkyl group (as described above) covalently joined to an aryl group (as described above). Carbocyclic aryl groups are groups wherein the ring atoms on the aromatic ring are all carbon atoms. The carbon atoms are optionally substituted. Heterocyclic aryl groups are groups having from 1 to 3 heteroatoms as ring atoms in the aromatic ring and the remainder of the ring atoms are carbon atoms. Suitable heteroatoms include oxygen,

5

10

15

20

25

sulfur, and nitrogen, and include furanyl, thienyl, pyridyl, pyrrolyl, N-lower alkyl pyrrolo, pyrimidyl, pyrazinyl, imidazolyl and the like, all optionally substituted. An "amide" refers to an -C(O)-NH-R, where R is either alkyl, aryl, alkylaryl or hydrogen. An "ester" refers to an -C(O)-OR', where R is either alkyl, aryl, alkylaryl or hydrogen.

By "nucleotide" as used herein is as recognized in the art to include natural bases (standard), and modified bases well known in the art. Such bases are generally located at the 1' position of a nucleotide sugar moiety. Nucleotides generally comprise a base, sugar and a phosphate group. The nucleotides can be unmodified or modified at the sugar, phosphate and/or base moiety, (also referred to interchangeably as nucleotide analogs, modified nucleotides, non-natural nucleotides, non-standard nucleotides and other; see, for example, Usman and McSwiggen, supra; Eckstein et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 92/07065; Usman et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 93/15187; Uhlman & Peyman, supra, all are hereby incorporated by reference herein). There are several examples of modified nucleic acid bases known in the art as summarized by Limbach et al., 1994, Nucleic Acids Res. 22, 2183. Some of the nonlimiting examples of base modifications that can be introduced into nucleic acid molecules include, inosine, purine, pyridin-4-one, pyridin-2-one, phenyl, pseudouracil, 2, 4, 6-trimethoxy benzene, 3-methyl uracil, dihydrouridine, naphthyl, aminophenyl, 5-alkylcytidines (e.g., 5-methylcytidine), 5-alkyluridines (e.g., ribothymidine), 5-halouridine (e.g., 5-bromouridine) or 6-azapyrimidines or 6-alkylpyrimidines (e.g. 6methyluridine), propyne, and others (Burgin et al., 1996, Biochemistry, 35, 14090; Uhlman & Peyman, supra). By "modified bases" in this aspect is meant nucleotide bases other than adenine, guanine, cytosine and uracil at 1' position or their equivalents.

In one embodiment, the invention features modified siNA molecules, with phosphate backbone modifications comprising one or more phosphorothioate, phosphorodithioate, methylphosphonate, phosphotriester, morpholino, amidate carbamate, carboxymethyl, acetamidate, polyamide, sulfonate, sulfonamide, sulfamate, formacetal, thioformacetal, and/or alkylsilyl, substitutions. For a review of oligonucleotide backbone modifications, see Hunziker and Leumann, 1995, Nucleic Acid Analogues: Synthesis and Properties, in Modern Synthetic Methods, VCH, 331-417, and Mesmaeker et al., 1994, Novel Backbone Replacements for Oligonucleotides, in Carbohydrate Modifications in Antisense Research, ACS, 24-39.

5

10

15

20

25

By "abasic" is meant sugar moieties lacking a base or having other chemical groups in place of a base at the 1' position, see for example Adamic *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,998,203.

By "unmodified nucleoside" is meant one of the bases adenine, cytosine, guanine, thymine, or uracil joined to the 1' carbon of β-D-ribo-furanose.

By "modified nucleoside" is meant any nucleotide base which contains a modification in the chemical structure of an unmodified nucleotide base, sugar and/or phosphate. Non-limiting examples of modified nucleotides are shown by Formulae I-VII and/or other modifications described herein.

In connection with 2'-modified nucleotides as described for the present invention, by "amino" is meant 2'-NH₂ or 2'-O- NH₂, which can be modified or unmodified. Such modified groups are described, for example, in Eckstein *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 5,672,695 and Matulic-Adamic *et al.*, U.S. Pat. No. 6,248,878, which are both incorporated by reference in their entireties.

Various modifications to nucleic acid siNA structure can be made to enhance the utility of these molecules. Such modifications will enhance shelf-life, half-life *in vitro*, stability, and ease of introduction of such oligonucleotides to the target site, *e.g.*, to enhance penetration of cellular membranes, and confer the ability to recognize and bind to targeted cells.

20 Administration of Nucleic Acid Molecules

A siNA molecule of the invention can be adapted for use to treat for example prostate cancer and other indications that can respond to the level of EZH2 in a cell or tissue, alone or in combination with other therapies. For example, a siNA molecule can comprise a delivery vehicle, including liposomes, for administration to a subject, carriers and diluents and their salts, and/or can be present in pharmaceutically acceptable formulations. Methods for the delivery of nucleic acid molecules are described in Akhtar et al., 1992, Trends Cell Bio., 2, 139; Delivery Strategies for Antisense Oligonucleotide Therapeutics, ed. Akhtar, 1995, Maurer et al., 1999, Mol. Membr. Biol., 16, 129-140; Hofland and Huang, 1999, Handb. Exp. Pharmacol., 137, 165-192; and Lee et al., 2000, ACS Symp. Ser., 752, 184-192, all of which are incorporated herein by

30

25

reference. Beigelman et al., U.S. Pat. No. 6,395,713 and Sullivan et al., PCT WO 94/02595 further describe the general methods for delivery of nucleic acid molecules. These protocols can be utilized for the delivery of virtually any nucleic acid molecule. Nucleic acid molecules can be administered to cells by a variety of methods known to those of skill in the art, including, but not restricted to, encapsulation in liposomes, by iontophoresis, or by incorporation into other vehicles, such as hydrogels, cyclodextrins (see for example Gonzalez et al., 1999, Bioconjugate Chem., 10, 1068-1074), biodegradable nanocapsules, and bioadhesive microspheres, or by proteinaceous vectors (O'Hare and Normand, International PCT Publication No. WO 00/53722). Alternatively, the nucleic acid/vehicle combination is locally delivered by direct injection or by use of an infusion pump. Direct injection of the nucleic acid molecules of the invention, whether subcutaneous, intramuscular, or intradermal, can take place using standard needle and syringe methodologies, or by needle-free technologies such as those described in Conry et al., 1999, Clin. Cancer Res., 5, 2330-2337 and Barry et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 99/31262. The molecules of the instant invention can be used as pharmaceutical agents. Pharmaceutical agents prevent, modulate the occurrence, or treat (alleviate a symptom to some extent, preferably all of the symptoms) of a disease state in a subject.

Thus, the invention features a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more nucleic acid(s) of the invention in an acceptable carrier, such as a stabilizer, buffer, and the like. The polynucleotides of the invention can be administered (e.g., RNA, DNA or protein) and introduced into a subject by any standard means, with or without stabilizers, buffers, and the like, to form a pharmaceutical composition. When it is desired to use a liposome delivery mechanism, standard protocols for formation of liposomes can be followed. The compositions of the present invention can also be formulated and used as tablets, capsules or elixirs for oral administration, suppositories for rectal administration, sterile solutions, suspensions for injectable administration, and the other compositions known in the art.

The present invention also includes pharmaceutically acceptable formulations of the compounds described. These formulations include salts of the above compounds, e.g., acid addition salts, for example, salts of hydrochloric, hydrobromic, acetic acid, and benzene sulfonic acid.

5

10

15

20

25

A pharmacological composition or formulation refers to a composition or formulation in a form suitable for administration, e.g., systemic administration, into a cell or subject, including for example a human. Suitable forms, in part, depend upon the use or the route of entry, for example oral, transdermal, or by injection. Such forms should not prevent the composition or formulation from reaching a target cell (i.e., a cell to which the negatively charged nucleic acid is desirable for delivery). For example, pharmacological compositions injected into the blood stream should be soluble. Other factors are known in the art, and include considerations such as toxicity and forms that prevent the composition or formulation from exerting its effect.

By "systemic administration" is meant *in vivo* systemic absorption or accumulation of drugs in the blood stream followed by distribution throughout the entire body. Administration routes that lead to systemic absorption include, without limitation: intravenous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, inhalation, oral, intrapulmonary and intramuscular. Each of these administration routes exposes the siNA molecules of the invention to an accessible diseased tissue. The rate of entry of a drug into the circulation has been shown to be a function of molecular weight or size. The use of a liposome or other drug carrier comprising the compounds of the instant invention can potentially localize the drug, for example, in certain tissue types, such as the tissues of the reticular endothelial system (RES). A liposome formulation that can facilitate the association of drug with the surface of cells, such as, lymphocytes and macrophages is also useful. This approach can provide enhanced delivery of the drug to target cells by taking advantage of the specificity of macrophage and lymphocyte immune recognition of abnormal cells, such as cells producing excess EZH2.

By "pharmaceutically acceptable formulation" is meant, a composition or formulation that allows for the effective distribution of the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention in the physical location most suitable for their desired activity. Non-limiting examples of agents suitable for formulation with the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention include: P-glycoprotein inhibitors (such as Pluronic P85), which can enhance entry of drugs into the CNS (Jolliet-Riant and Tillement, 1999, Fundam. Clin. Pharmacol., 13, 16-26); biodegradable polymers, such as poly (DL-lactide-coglycolide) microspheres for sustained release delivery after intracerebral implantation (Emerich, DF et al, 1999, Cell Transplant, 8, 47-58) (Alkermes, Inc. Cambridge, MA); and loaded

10

15

20

25

nanoparticles, such as those made of polybutylcyanoacrylate, which can deliver drugs across the blood brain barrier and can alter neuronal uptake mechanisms (*Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry*, 23, 941-949, 1999). Other non-limiting examples of delivery strategies for the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention include material described in Boado *et al.*, 1998, *J. Pharm. Sci.*, 87, 1308-1315; Tyler *et al.*, 1999, *FEBS Lett.*, 421, 280-284; Pardridge *et al.*, 1995, *PNAS USA.*, 92, 5592-5596; Boado, 1995, *Adv. Drug Delivery Rev.*, 15, 73-107; Aldrian-Herrada *et al.*, 1998, *Nucleic Acids Res.*, 26, 4910-4916; and Tyler *et al.*, 1999, *PNAS USA.*, 96, 7053-7058.

The invention also features the use of the composition comprising surfacemodified liposomes containing poly (ethylene glycol) lipids (PEG-modified, or longcirculating liposomes or stealth liposomes). These formulations offer a method for increasing the accumulation of drugs in target tissues. This class of drug carriers resists opsonization and elimination by the mononuclear phagocytic system (MPS or RES), thereby enabling longer blood circulation times and enhanced tissue exposure for the encapsulated drug (Lasic et al. Chem. Rev. 1995, 95, 2601-2627; Ishiwata et al., Chem. Pharm. Bull. 1995, 43, 1005-1011). Such liposomes have been shown to accumulate selectively in tumors, presumably by extravasation and capture in the neovascularized target tissues (Lasic et al., Science 1995, 267, 1275-1276; Oku et al., 1995, Biochim. Biophys. Acta, 1238, 86-90). The long-circulating liposomes enhance the pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of DNA and RNA, particularly compared to conventional cationic liposomes which are known to accumulate in tissues of the MPS (Liu et al., J. Biol. Chem. 1995, 42, 24864-24870; Choi et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 96/10391; Ansell et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 96/10390; Holland et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 96/10392). Longcirculating liposomes are also likely to protect drugs from nuclease degradation to a greater extent compared to cationic liposomes, based on their ability to avoid accumulation in metabolically aggressive MPS tissues such as the liver and spleen.

The present invention also includes compositions prepared for storage or administration that include a pharmaceutically effective amount of the desired compounds in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent. Acceptable carriers or diluents for therapeutic use are well known in the pharmaceutical art, and are described, for example, in *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, Mack Publishing Co. (A.R.

5

10

15

20

25

Gennaro edit. 1985), hereby incorporated by reference herein. For example, preservatives, stabilizers, dyes and flavoring agents can be provided. These include sodium benzoate, sorbic acid and esters of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid. In addition, antioxidants and suspending agents can be used.

A pharmaceutically effective dose is that dose required to prevent, inhibit the occurrence, or treat (alleviate a symptom to some extent, preferably all of the symptoms) of a disease state. The pharmaceutically effective dose depends on the type of disease, the composition used, the route of administration, the type of mammal being treated, the physical characteristics of the specific mammal under consideration, concurrent medication, and other factors that those skilled in the medical arts will recognize. Generally, an amount between 0.1 mg/kg and 100 mg/kg body weight/day of active ingredients is administered dependent upon potency of the negatively charged polymer.

The nucleic acid molecules of the invention and formulations thereof can be administered orally, topically, parenterally, by inhalation or spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvants and/or vehicles. The term parenteral as used herein includes percutaneous, subcutaneous, intravascular (e.g., intravenous), intramuscular, or intrathecal injection or infusion techniques and the like. In addition, there is provided a pharmaceutical formulation comprising a nucleic acid molecule of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. One or more nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be present in association with one or more non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and/or diluents and/or adjuvants, and if desired other active ingredients. The pharmaceutical compositions containing nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be in a form suitable for oral use, for example, as tablets, troches, lozenges, aqueous or oily suspensions, dispersible powders or granules, emulsion, hard or soft capsules, or syrups or elixirs.

Compositions intended for oral use can be prepared according to any method known to the art for the manufacture of pharmaceutical compositions and such compositions can contain one or more such sweetening agents, flavoring agents, coloring agents or preservative agents in order to provide pharmaceutically elegant and palatable preparations. Tablets contain the active ingredient in admixture with non-toxic

83

30

5

10

15

20

pharmaceutically acceptable excipients that are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. These excipients can be, for example, inert diluents; such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lactose, calcium phosphate or sodium phosphate; granulating and disintegrating agents, for example, corn starch, or alginic acid; binding agents, for example starch, gelatin or acacia; and lubricating agents, for example magnesium stearate, stearic acid or talc. The tablets can be uncoated or they can be coated by known techniques. In some cases such coatings can be prepared by known techniques to delay disintegration and absorption in the gastrointestinal tract and thereby provide a sustained action over a longer period. For example, a time delay material such as glyceryl monosterate or glyceryl distearate can be employed.

Formulations for oral use can also be presented as hard gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with an inert solid diluent, for example, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate or kaolin, or as soft gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with water or an oil medium, for example peanut oil, liquid paraffin or olive oil.

Aqueous suspensions contain the active materials in a mixture with excipients suitable for the manufacture of aqueous suspensions. Such excipients are suspending agents, for example sodium carboxymethylcellulose, methylcellulose, hydropropylmethylcellulose, sodium alginate, polyvinylpyrrolidone, gum tragacanth and gum acacia; dispersing or wetting agents can be a naturally-occurring phosphatide, for example, lecithin, or condensation products of an alkylene oxide with fatty acids, for example polyoxyethylene stearate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with long chain aliphatic alcohols, for example heptadecaethyleneoxycetanol, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and a hexitol such as polyoxyethylene sorbitol monooleate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol anhydrides, for example polyethylene The aqueous suspensions can also contain one or more sorbitan monooleate. preservatives, for example ethyl, or n-propyl p-hydroxybenzoate, one or more coloring agents, one or more flavoring agents, and one or more sweetening agents, such as sucrose or saccharin.

Oily suspensions can be formulated by suspending the active ingredients in a vegetable oil, for example arachis oil, olive oil, sesame oil or coconut oil, or in a mineral

5

10

15

20

25

oil such as liquid paraffin. The oily suspensions can contain a thickening agent, for example beeswax, hard paraffin or cetyl alcohol. Sweetening agents and flavoring agents can be added to provide palatable oral preparations. These compositions can be preserved by the addition of an anti-oxidant such as ascorbic acid

Dispersible powders and granules suitable for preparation of an aqueous suspension by the addition of water provide the active ingredient in admixture with a dispersing or wetting agent, suspending agent and one or more preservatives. Suitable dispersing or wetting agents or suspending agents are exemplified by those already mentioned above. Additional excipients, for example sweetening, flavoring and coloring agents, can also be present.

Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can also be in the form of oil-in-water emulsions. The oily phase can be a vegetable oil or a mineral oil or mixtures of these. Suitable emulsifying agents can be naturally-occurring gums, for example gum acacia or gum tragacanth, naturally-occurring phosphatides, for example soy bean, lecithin, and esters or partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol, anhydrides, for example sorbitan monooleate, and condensation products of the said partial esters with ethylene oxide, for example polyoxyethylene sorbitan monooleate. The emulsions can also contain sweetening and flavoring agents.

Syrups and elixirs can be formulated with sweetening agents, for example glycerol, propylene glycol, sorbitol, glucose or sucrose. Such formulations can also contain a demulcent, a preservative and flavoring and coloring agents. The pharmaceutical compositions can be in the form of a sterile injectable aqueous or oleaginous suspension. This suspension can be formulated according to the known art using those suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents that have been mentioned above. The sterile injectable preparation can also be a sterile injectable solution or suspension in a non-toxic parentally acceptable diluent or solvent, for example as a solution in 1,3-butanediol. Among the acceptable vehicles and solvents that can be employed are water, Ringer's solution and isotonic sodium chloride solution. In addition, sterile, fixed oils are conventionally employed as a solvent or suspending medium. For this purpose, any bland fixed oil can be employed including synthetic mono-or diglycerides. In addition, fatty acids such as oleic acid find use in the preparation of injectables.

5

10

15

20

25

The nucleic acid molecules of the invention can also be administered in the form of suppositories, e.g., for rectal administration of the drug. These compositions can be prepared by mixing the drug with a suitable non-irritating excipient that is solid at ordinary temperatures but liquid at the rectal temperature and will therefore melt in the rectum to release the drug. Such materials include cocoa butter and polyethylene glycols.

Nucleic acid molecules of the invention can be administered parenterally in a sterile medium. The drug, depending on the vehicle and concentration used, can either be suspended or dissolved in the vehicle. Advantageously, adjuvants such as local anesthetics, preservatives and buffering agents can be dissolved in the vehicle.

Dosage levels of the order of from about 0.1 mg to about 140 mg per kilogram of body weight per day are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (about 0.5 mg to about 7 g per subject per day). The amount of active ingredient that can be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form varies depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. Dosage unit forms generally contain between from about 1 mg to about 500 mg of an active ingredient.

It is understood that the specific dose level for any particular subject depends upon a variety of factors including the activity of the specific compound employed, the age, body weight, general health, sex, diet, time of administration, route of administration, and rate of excretion, drug combination and the severity of the particular disease undergoing therapy.

For administration to non-human animals, the composition can also be added to the animal feed or drinking water. It can be convenient to formulate the animal feed and drinking water compositions so that the animal takes in a therapeutically appropriate quantity of the composition along with its diet. It can also be convenient to present the composition as a premix for addition to the feed or drinking water.

The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can also be administered to a subject in combination with other therapeutic compounds to increase the overall therapeutic effect. The use of multiple compounds to treat an indication can increase the beneficial effects while reducing the presence of side effects.

30

10

15

20

In one embodiment, the invention comprises compositions suitable for administering nucleic acid molecules of the invention to specific cell types. For example, the asialoglycoprotein receptor (ASGPr) (Wu and Wu, 1987, J. Biol. Chem. 262, 4429-4432) is unique to hepatocytes and binds branched galactose-terminal glycoproteins, such as asialoorosomucoid (ASOR). In another example, the folate receptor is overexpressed in many cancer cells. Binding of such glycoproteins, synthetic glycoconjugates, or folates to the receptor takes place with an affinity that strongly depends on the degree of branching of the oligosaccharide chain, for example, triatennary structures are bound with greater affinity than biatenarry or monoatennary chains (Baenziger and Fiete, 1980, Cell, 22, 611-620; Connolly et al., 1982, J. Biol. Chem., 257, 939-945). Lee and Lee, 1987, Glycoconjugate J., 4, 317-328, obtained this high specificity through the use of N-acetyl-D-galactosamine as the carbohydrate moiety, which has higher affinity for the receptor, compared to galactose. This "clustering effect" has also been described for the binding and uptake of mannosyl-terminating glycoproteins or glycoconjugates (Ponpipom et al., 1981, J. Med. Chem., 24, 1388-1395). The use of galactose, galactosamine, or folate based conjugates to transport exogenous compounds across cell membranes can provide a targeted delivery approach to, for example, the treatment of liver disease, cancers of the liver, or other cancers. The use of bioconjugates can also provide a reduction in the required dose of therapeutic for treatment. Furthermore, therapeutic bioavialability, required compounds pharmacodynamics, and pharmacokinetic parameters can be modulated through the use of nucleic acid bioconjugates of the invention. Non-limiting examples of such bioconjugates are described in Vargeese et al., USSN 10/201,394, filed August 13, 2001; and Matulic-Adamic et al., USSN 60/362,016, filed March 6, 2002.

Alternatively, certain siNA molecules of the instant invention can be expressed within cells from eukaryotic promoters (e.g., Izant and Weintraub, 1985, Science, 229, 345; McGarry and Lindquist, 1986, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA 83, 399; Scanlon et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 88, 10591-5; Kashani-Sabet et al., 1992, Antisense Res. Dev., 2, 3-15; Dropulic et al., 1992, J. Virol., 66, 1432-41; Weerasinghe et al., 1991, J. Virol., 65, 5531-4; Ojwang et al., 1992, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89, 10802-6; Chen et al., 1992, Nucleic Acids Res., 20, 4581-9; Sarver et al., 1990 Science, 247, 1222-1225; Thompson et al., 1995, Nucleic Acids Res., 23, 2259; Good et al., 1997, Gene Therapy, 4, 45. Those skilled in the art realize that any nucleic acid can be

5

10

15

20

25

expressed in eukaryotic cells from the appropriate DNA/RNA vector. The activity of such nucleic acids can be augmented by their release from the primary transcript by a enzymatic nucleic acid (Draper et al., PCT WO 93/23569, and Sullivan et al., PCT WO 94/02595; Ohkawa et al., 1992, Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser., 27, 15-6; Taira et al., 1991, Nucleic Acids Res., 19, 5125-30; Ventura et al., 1993, Nucleic Acids Res., 21, 3249-55; Chowrira et al., 1994, J. Biol. Chem., 269, 25856.

In another aspect of the invention, RNA molecules of the present invention can be expressed from transcription units (see for example Couture et al., 1996, TIG., 12, 510) inserted into DNA or RNA vectors. The recombinant vectors can be DNA plasmids or viral vectors. siNA expressing viral vectors can be constructed based on, but not limited to, adeno-associated virus, retrovirus, adenovirus, or alphavirus. In another embodiment, pol III based constructs are used to express nucleic acid molecules of the invention (see for example Thompson, U.S. Pats. Nos. 5,902,880 and 6,146,886). The recombinant vectors capable of expressing the siNA molecules can be delivered as described above, and persist in target cells. Alternatively, viral vectors can be used that provide for transient expression of nucleic acid molecules. Such vectors can be repeatedly administered as necessary. Once expressed, the siNA molecule interacts with the target mRNA and generates an RNAi response. Delivery of siNA molecule expressing vectors can be systemic, such as by intravenous or intra-muscular administration, by administration to target cells ex-planted from a subject followed by reintroduction into the subject, or by any other means that would allow for introduction into the desired target cell (for a review see Couture et al., 1996, TIG., 12, 510).

In one aspect the invention features an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one siNA molecule of the instant invention. The expression vector can encode one or both strands of a siNA duplex, or a single self-complementary strand that self hybridizes into a siNA duplex. The nucleic acid sequences encoding the siNA molecules of the instant invention can be operably linked in a manner that allows expression of the siNA molecule (see for example Paul et al., 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 505; Miyagishi and Taira, 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 497; Lee et al., 2002, Nature Biotechnology, 19, 500; and Novina et al., 2002, Nature Medicine, advance online publication doi:10.1038/nm725).

5

10

15

20

25

In another aspect, the invention features an expression vector comprising: a) a transcription initiation region (e.g., eukaryotic pol I, II or III initiation region); b) a transcription termination region (e.g., eukaryotic pol I, II or III termination region); and c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one of the siNA molecules of the instant invention; wherein said sequence is operably linked to said initiation region and said termination region, in a manner that allows expression and/or delivery of the siNA molecule. The vector can optionally include an open reading frame (ORF) for a protein operably linked on the 5' side or the 3'-side of the sequence encoding the siNA of the invention; and/or an intron (intervening sequences).

Transcription of the siNA molecule sequences can be driven from a promoter for 10 eukaryotic RNA polymerase I (pol I), RNA polymerase II (pol II), or RNA polymerase III (pol III). Transcripts from pol II or pol III promoters are expressed at high levels in all cells; the levels of a given pol II promoter in a given cell type depends on the nature of the gene regulatory sequences (enhancers, silencers, etc.) present nearby. Prokaryotic RNA polymerase promoters are also used, providing that the prokaryotic RNA 15 polymerase enzyme is expressed in the appropriate cells (Elroy-Stein and Moss, 1990, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U S A, 87, 6743-7; Gao and Huang 1993, Nucleic Acids Res., 21, 2867-72; Lieber et al., 1993, Methods Enzymol., 217, 47-66; Zhou et al., 1990, Mol. Cell. Biol., 10, 4529-37). Several investigators have demonstrated that nucleic acid molecules expressed from such promoters can function in mammalian cells (e.g. 20 Kashani-Sabet et al., 1992, Antisense Res. Dev., 2, 3-15; Ojwang et al., 1992, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 89, 10802-6; Chen et al., 1992, Nucleic Acids Res., 20, 4581-9; Yu et al., 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 90, 6340-4; L'Huillier et al., 1992, EMBO J., 11, 4411-8; Lisziewicz et al., 1993, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U. S. A, 90, 8000-4; Thompson et al., 1995, Nucleic Acids Res., 23, 2259; Sullenger & Cech, 1993, Science, 25 262, 1566). More specifically, transcription units such as the ones derived from genes encoding U6 small nuclear (snRNA), transfer RNA (tRNA) and adenovirus VA RNA are useful in generating high concentrations of desired RNA molecules such as siNA in cells (Thompson et al., supra; Couture and Stinchcomb, 1996, supra; Noonberg et al., 1994, Nucleic Acid Res., 22, 2830; Noonberg et al., U.S. Pat. No. 5,624,803; Good et al., 1997, 30 Gene Ther., 4, 45; Beigelman et al., International PCT Publication No. WO 96/18736. The above siNA transcription units can be incorporated into a variety of vectors for introduction into mammalian cells, including but not restricted to, plasmid DNA vectors,

viral DNA vectors (such as adenovirus or adeno-associated virus vectors), or viral RNA vectors (such as retroviral or alphavirus vectors) (for a review see Couture and Stinchcomb, 1996, supra).

In another aspect the invention features an expression vector comprising a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one of the siNA molecules of the invention, in a manner that allows expression of that siNA molecule. The expression vector comprises in one embodiment; a) a transcription initiation region; b) a transcription termination region; and c) a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one strand of the siNA molecule, wherein the sequence is operably linked to the initiation region and the termination region in a manner that allows expression and/or delivery of the siNA molecule.

In another embodiment the expression vector comprises: a) a transcription initiation region; b) a transcription termination region; c) an open reading frame; and d) a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one strand of a siNA molecule, wherein the sequence is operably linked to the 3'-end of the open reading frame and wherein the sequence is operably linked to the initiation region, the open reading frame and the termination region in a manner that allows expression and/or delivery of the siNA molecule. In yet another embodiment the expression vector comprises: a) a transcription initiation region; b) a transcription termination region; c) an intron; and d) a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one siNA molecule, wherein the sequence is operably linked to the initiation region, the intron and the termination region in a manner which allows expression and/or delivery of the nucleic acid molecule.

In another embodiment, the expression vector comprises: a) a transcription initiation region; b) a transcription termination region; c) an intron; d) an open reading frame; and e) a nucleic acid sequence encoding at least one strand of a siNA molecule, wherein the sequence is operably linked to the 3'-end of the open reading frame and wherein the sequence is operably linked to the initiation region, the intron, the open reading frame and the termination region in a manner which allows expression and/or delivery of the siNA molecule.

EZH2 biology and biochemistry

5

10

15

20

Prostate cancer is a leading cause of cancer-related death in males and is second only to lung cancer in the number of reported cancer-related deaths in males. Although effective surgical and radiation treatments currently exist for clinically localized prostate cancer, metastatic prostate cancer remains essentially incurable. The polycomb group protein enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (EZH2) is overexpressed in hormone-refractory, metastatic prostate cancer (Varambally et al., 2002, Nature, 419, 624-629). Specifically, both EZH2 messenger RNA and EZH2 protein are increased in metastatic prostate cancer. In addition, clinically localized prostate cancers that express higher concentrations of EZH2 appear to show a poorer prognostic outcome for patients. Thus, disregulated expression of EZH2 is suspected in the progression of prostate cancer. Furthermore, EZH2 expression can also serve as a marker that distinguishes benign prostate cancer from malignant prostate cancer (Varambally et al., supra).

Small interfering RNA (siRNA) duplexes targeted against EZH2 have been shown to reduce the amount of EZH2 protein present in prostate cells and also have been shown to inhibit cell proliferation *in vitro*. Ectopic expression of EZH2 in prostate cells induces transcriptional repression of a specific group of genes. Gene silencing mediated by EZH2 has been reported to require the SET domain and is attenuated by inhibiting histone deacetylase activity (Varambally *et al.*, supra).

The use of small interfering nucleic acid molecules targeting EZH2 genes therefore provides a class of novel therapeutic agents that can be used in the treatment and diagnosis of prostate disease and prostate cancer.

Examples:

5

10

15

20

The following are non-limiting examples showing the selection, isolation, synthesis and activity of nucleic acids of the instant invention.

25 Example 1: Tandem synthesis of siNA constructs

Exemplary siNA molecules of the invention are synthesized in tandem using a cleavable linker, for example, a succinyl-based linker. Tandem synthesis as described herein is followed by a one-step purification process that provides RNAi molecules in high yield. This approach is highly amenable to siNA synthesis in support of high

throughput RNAi screening, and can be readily adapted to multi-column or multi-well synthesis platforms.

After completing a tandem synthesis of a siNA oligo and its complement in which the 5'-terminal dimethoxytrityl (5'-O-DMT) group remains intact (trityl on synthesis), the oligonucleotides are deprotected as described above. Following deprotection, the siNA sequence strands are allowed to spontaneously hybridize. This hybridization yields a duplex in which one strand has retained the 5'-O-DMT group while the complementary strand comprises a terminal 5'-hydroxyl. The newly formed duplex behaves as a single molecule during routine solid-phase extraction purification (Trityl-On purification) even though only one molecule has a dimethoxytrityl group. Because the strands form a stable duplex, this dimethoxytrityl group (or an equivalent group, such as other trityl groups or other hydrophobic moieties) is all that is required to purify the pair of oligos, for example by using a C18 cartridge.

Standard phosphoramidite synthesis chemistry is used up to the point of introducing a tandem linker, such as an inverted deoxy abasic succinate or glyceryl succinate linker (see Figure 1) or an equivalent cleavable linker. A non-limiting example of linker coupling conditions that can be used includes a hindered base such as diisopropylethylamine (DIPA) and/or DMAP in the presence of an activator reagent such as Bromotripyrrolidinophosphoniumhexaflurorophosphate (PyBrOP). After the linker is coupled, standard synthesis chemistry is utilized to complete synthesis of the second sequence leaving the terminal the 5'-O-DMT intact. Following synthesis, the resulting oligonucleotide is deprotected according to the procedures described herein and quenched with a suitable buffer, for example with 50mM NaOAc or 1.5M NH4H2CO3.

Purification of the siNA duplex can be readily accomplished using solid phase extraction, for example using a Waters C18 SepPak 1g cartridge conditioned with 1 column volume (CV) of acetonitrile, 2 CV H2O, and 2 CV 50mM NaOAc. The sample is loaded and then washed with 1 CV H2O or 50mM NaOAc. Failure sequences are eluted with 1 CV 14% ACN (Aqueous with 50mM NaOAc and 50mM NaCl). The column is then washed, for example with 1 CV H2O followed by on-column detritylation, for example by passing 1 CV of 1% aqueous trifluoroacetic acid (TFA) over the column, then adding a second CV of 1% aqueous TFA to the column and

5

10

15

20

25

allowing to stand for approximately 10 minutes. The remaining TFA solution is removed and the column washed with H20 followed by 1 CV 1M NaCl and additional H2O. The siNA duplex product is then eluted, for example using 1 CV 20% aqueous CAN.

Figure 2 provides an example of MALDI-TOV mass spectrometry analysis of a purified siNA construct in which each peak corresponds to the calculated mass of an individual siNA strand of the siNA duplex. The same purified siNA provides three peaks when analyzed by capillary gel electrophoresis (CGE), one peak presumably corresponding to the duplex siNA, and two peaks presumably corresponding to the separate siNA sequence strands. Ion exchange HPLC analysis of the same siNA contract only shows a single peak. Testing of the purified siNA construct using a luciferase reporter assay described below demonstrated the same RNAi activity compared to siNA constructs generated from separately synthesized oligonucleotide sequence strands.

Example 2: Identification of potential siNA target sites in any RNA sequence

The sequence of an RNA target of interest, such as a viral or human mRNA transcript, is screened for target sites, for example by using a computer folding algorithm. In a non-limiting example, the sequence of a gene or RNA gene transcript derived from a database, such as Genbank, is used to generate siNA targets having complementarity to the target. Such sequences can be obtained from a database, or can be determined experimentally as known in the art. Target sites that are known, for example, those target sites determined to be effective target sites based on studies with other nucleic acid molecules, for example, ribozymes or antisense, or those targets known to be associated with a disease or condition such as those sites containing mutations or deletions, can be used to design siNA molecules targeting those sites. Various parameters can be used to determine which sites are the most suitable target sites within the target RNA sequence. These parameters include, but are not limited to, secondary or tertiary RNA structure, the nucleotide base composition of the target sequence, the degree of homology between various regions of the target sequence, or the relative position of the target sequence within the RNA transcript. Based on these determinations, any number of target sites within the RNA transcript can be chosen to screen siNA molecules for efficacy, for example, by using in vitro RNA cleavage assays,

5

10

15

20

25

cell culture, or animal models. In a non-limiting example, anywhere from 1 to 1000 target sites are chosen within the transcript based on the size of the siNA construct to be used. High throughput screening assays can be developed for screening siNA molecules using methods known in the art, such as with multi-well or multi-plate assays to determine efficient reduction in target gene expression.

Example 3: Selection of siNA molecule target sites in a RNA

The following non-limiting steps can be used to carry out the selection of siNAs targeting a given gene sequence or transcript.

- 1. The target sequence is parsed in silico into a list of all fragments or subsequences of a particular length, for example 23 nucleotide fragments, contained within the target sequence. This step is typically carried out using a custom Perl script, but commercial sequence analysis programs such as Oligo, MacVector, or the GCG Wisconsin Package can be employed as well.
- 2. In some instances the siNAs correspond to more than one target sequence; such would be the case for example in targeting different transcripts of the same gene, targeting different transcripts of more than one gene, or for targeting both the human gene and an animal homolog. In this case, a subsequence list of a particular length is generated for each of the targets, and then the lists are compared to find matching sequences in each list. The subsequences are then ranked according to the number of target sequences that contain the given subsequence; the goal is to find subsequences that are present in most or all of the target sequences. Alternately, the ranking can identify subsequences that are unique to a target sequence, such as a mutant target sequence. Such an approach would enable the use of siNA to target specifically the mutant sequence and not effect the expression of the normal sequence.
- 3. In some instances the siNA subsequences are absent in one or more sequences while present in the desired target sequence; such would be the case if the siNA targets a gene with a paralogous family member that is to remain untargeted. As in case 2 above, a subsequence list of a particular length is generated for each of the targets, and then the lists are compared to find sequences that are present in the target gene but are absent in the untargeted paralog.

5

4. The ranked siNA subsequences can be further analyzed and ranked according to GC content. A preference can be given to sites containing 30-70% GC, with a further preference to sites containing 40-60% GC.

- 5. The ranked siNA subsequences can be further analyzed and ranked according to self-folding and internal hairpins. Weaker internal folds are preferred; strong hairpin structures are to be avoided.
 - 6. The ranked siNA subsequences can be further analyzed and ranked according to whether they have runs of GGG or CCC in the sequence. GGG (or even more Gs) in either strand can make oligonucleotide synthesis problematic and can potentially interfere with RNAi activity, so it is avoided whenever better sequences are available. CCC is searched in the target strand because that will place GGG in the antisense strand.
 - 7. The ranked siNA subsequences can be further analyzed and ranked according to whether they have the dinucleotide UU (uridine dinucleotide) on the 3'-end of the sequence, and/or AA on the 5'-end of the sequence (to yield 3' UU on the antisense sequence). These sequences allow one to design siNA molecules with terminal TT thymidine dinucleotides.
- 8. Four or five target sites are chosen from the ranked list of subsequences as described above. For example, in subsequences having 23 nucleotides, the right 21 nucleotides of each chosen 23-mer subsequence are then designed and synthesized for the upper (sense) strand of the siNA duplex, while the reverse complement of the left 21 nucleotides of each chosen 23-mer subsequence are then designed and synthesized for the lower (antisense) strand of the siNA duplex (see **Tables II and III**). If terminal TT residues are desired for the sequence (as described in paragraph 7), then the two 3' terminal nucleotides of both the sense and antisense strands are replaced by TT prior to synthesizing the oligos.
 - 9. The siNA molecules are screened in an *in vitro*, cell culture or animal model system to identify the most active siNA molecule or the most preferred target site within the target RNA sequence.

5

10

In an alternate approach, a pool of siNA constructs specific to a EZH2 target sequence is used to screen for target sites in cells expressing EZH2 RNA, such as androgen-responsive prostate cells (e.g., RWPE cells) and/or metastatic prostate cancer cells (e.g., PC3 cells). The general strategy used in this approach is shown in Figure 9. A non-limiting example of such is a pool comprising sequences having sense sequences comprising SEQ ID NOs. 1-148, 297-304, 309-312, and 317-320 and antisense sequences comprising SEQ ID NOs. 149-296, 305-308, 313-316, and 321-324 respectively. Cells expressing EZH2 (e.g., RWPE or PC3 cells), are transfected with the pool of siNA constructs and cells that demonstrate a phenotype associated with EZH2 inhibition are sorted. The pool of siNA constructs can be expressed from transcription cassettes inserted into appropriate vectors (see for example Figure 7 and Figure 8). The siNA from cells demonstrating a positive phenotypic change (e.g., decreased proliferation, decreased EZH2 mRNA levels or decreased EZH2 protein expression), are sequenced to determine the most suitable target site(s) within the target EZH2 RNA sequence.

Example 4: EZH2 targeted siNA design

siNA target sites were chosen by analyzing sequences of the EZH2 RNA target and optionally prioritizing the target sites on the basis of folding (structure of any given sequence analyzed to determine siNA accessibility to the target), by using a library of siNA molecules as described in Example 3, or alternately by using an *in vitro* siNA system as described in Example 6 herein. siNA molecules were designed that could bind each target and are optionally individually analyzed by computer folding to assess whether the siNA molecule can interact with the target sequence. Varying the length of the siNA molecules can be chosen to optimize activity. Generally, a sufficient number of complementary nucleotide bases are chosen to bind to, or otherwise interact with, the target RNA, but the degree of complementarity can be modulated to accommodate siNA duplexes or varying length or base composition. By using such methodologies, siNA molecules can be designed to target sites within any known RNA sequence, for example those RNA sequences corresponding to the any gene transcript.

Chemically modified siNA constructs are designed to provide nuclease stability for systemic administration in vivo and/or improved pharmacokinetic, localization, and delivery properties while preserving the ability to mediate RNAi activity. Chemical

5

10

15

20

25

modifications as described herein are introduced synthetically using synthetic methods described herein and those generally known in the art. The synthetic siNA constructs are then assayed for nuclease stability in serum and/or cellular/tissue extracts (e.g. liver extracts). The synthetic siNA constructs are also tested in parallel for RNAi activity using an appropriate assay, such as a luciferase reporter assay as described herein or another suitable assay that can quantity RNAi activity. Synthetic siNA constructs that possess both nuclease stability and RNAi activity can be further modified and reevaluated in stability and activity assays. The chemical modifications of the stabilized active siNA constructs can then be applied to any siNA sequence targeting any chosen RNA and used, for example, in target screening assays to pick lead siNA compounds for therapeutic development (see for example Figure 11).

Example 5: Chemical Synthesis and Purification of siNA

siNA molecules can be designed to interact with various sites in the RNA message, for example, target sequences within the RNA sequences described herein. The sequence of one strand of the siNA molecule(s) is complementary to the target site sequences described above. The siNA molecules can be chemically synthesized using methods described herein. Inactive siNA molecules that are used as control sequences can be synthesized by scrambling the sequence of the siNA molecules such that it is not complementary to the target sequence. Generally, siNA constructs can by synthesized using solid phase oligonucleotide synthesis methods as described herein (see for example Usman *et al.*, US Patent Nos. 5,804,683; 5,831,071; 5,998,203; 6,117,657; 6,353,098; 6,362,323; 6,437,117; 6,469,158; Scaringe *et al.*, US Patent Nos. 6,111,086; 6,008,400; 6,111,086 all incorporated by reference herein in their entirety).

In a non-limiting example, RNA oligonucleotides are synthesized in a stepwise fashion using the phosphoramidite chemistry as is known in the art. Standard phosphoramidite chemistry involves the use of nucleosides comprising any of 5'-O-dimethoxytrityl, 2'-O-tert-butyldimethylsilyl, 3'-O-2-Cyanoethyl N,N-diisopropylphosphoroamidite groups, and exocyclic amine protecting groups (e.g. N6-benzoyl adenosine, N4 acetyl cytidine, and N2-isobutyryl guanosine). Alternately, 2'-O-Silyl Ethers can be used in conjunction with acid-labile 2'-O-orthoester protecting groups in the synthesis of RNA as described by Scaringe *supra*. Differing 2' chemistries can require different protecting groups, for example 2'-deoxy-2'-amino nucleosides can utilize N-phthaloyl

5

10

15

20

25

protection as described by Usman et al., US Patent 5,631,360, incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

During solid phase synthesis, each nucleotide is added sequentially (3'- to 5'-direction) to the solid support-bound oligonucleotide. The first nucleoside at the 3'-end of the chain is covalently attached to a solid support (e.g., controlled pore glass or polystyrene) using various linkers. The nucleotide precursor, a ribonucleoside phosphoramidite, and activator are combined resulting in the coupling of the second nucleoside phosphoramidite onto the 5'-end of the first nucleoside. The support is then washed and any unreacted 5'-hydroxyl groups are capped with a capping reagent such as acetic anhydride to yield inactive 5'-acetyl moieties. The trivalent phosphorus linkage is then oxidized to a more stable phosphate linkage. At the end of the nucleotide addition cycle, the 5'-O-protecting group is cleaved under suitable conditions (e.g., acidic conditions for trityl-based groups and Fluoride for silyl-based groups). The cycle is repeated for each subsequent nucleotide.

Modification of synthesis conditions can be used to optimize coupling efficiency, for example by using differing coupling times, differing reagent/phosphoramidite concentrations, differing contact times, differing solid supports and solid support linker chemistries depending on the particular chemical composition of the siNA to be synthesized. Deprotection and purification of the siNA can be performed as is generally described in Vargeese et al., USSN 10/194,875 incorporated by reference herein in its entirety or Scaringe supra,. Additionally, deprotection conditions can be modified to provide the best possible yield and purity of siNA constructs. For example, applicant has observed that oligonucleotides comprising 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro nucleotides can degrade under inappropriate deprotection conditions. Such oligonucleotides are deprotected using aqueous methylamine at about 35°C for 30 minutes. If the 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro containing oligonucleotide also comprises ribonucleotides, after deprotection with aqueous methylamine at about 35°C for 30 minutes, TEA-HF is added and the reaction maintained at about 65°C for an additional 15 minutes.

Example 6: RNAi in vitro assay to assess siNA activity

An *in vitro* assay that recapitulates RNAi in a cell-free system is used to evaluate siNA constructs targeting EZH2 RNA targets. The assay comprises the system described

5

10

15

20

by Tuschl et al., 1999, Genes and Development, 13, 3191 - 3197 and Zamore et al., 2000, Cell, 101, 25-33 adapted for use with EZH2 target RNA. A Drosophila extract derived from syncytial blastoderm is used to reconstitute RNAi activity in vitro. Target RNA is generated via in vitro transcription from an appropriate EZH2 expressing plasmid using T7 RNA polymerase or via chemical synthesis as described herein. Sense and antisense siNA strands (for example 20 uM each) are annealed by incubation in buffer (such as 100 mM potassium acetate, 30 mM HEPES-KOH, pH 7.4, 2 mM magnesium acetate) for 1 min. at 90°C followed by 1 hour at 37°C, then diluted in lysis buffer (for example 100 mM potassium acetate, 30 mM HEPES-KOH at pH 7.4, 2mM magnesium acetate). Annealing can be monitored by gel electrophoresis on an agarose gel in TBE buffer and stained with ethidium bromide. The Drosophila lysate is prepared using zero to two-hour-old embryos from Oregon R flies collected on yeasted molasses agar that are dechorionated and lysed. The lysate is centrifuged and the supernatant isolated. The assay comprises a reaction mixture containing 50% lysate [vol/vol], RNA (10-50 pM final concentration), and 10% [vol/vol] lysis buffer containing siNA (10 nM final concentration). The reaction mixture also contains 10 mM creatine phosphate, 10 ug.ml creatine phosphokinase, 100 um GTP, 100 uM UTP, 100 uM CTP, 500 uM ATP, 5 mM DTT, 0.1 U/uL RNasin (Promega), and 100 uM of each amino acid. The final concentration of potassium acetate is adjusted to 100 mM. The reactions are preassembled on ice and preincubated at 25° C for 10 minutes before adding RNA, then incubated at 25° C for an additional 60 minutes. Reactions are quenched with 4 volumes of 1.25 x Passive Lysis Buffer (Promega). Target RNA cleavage is assayed by RT-PCR analysis or other methods known in the art and are compared to control reactions in which siNA is omitted from the reaction.

Alternately, internally-labeled target RNA for the assay is prepared by *in vitro* transcription in the presence of [alpha-³²p] CTP, passed over a G 50 Sephadex column by spin chromatography and used as target RNA without further purification. Optionally, target RNA is 5'-³²P-end labeled using T4 polynucleotide kinase enzyme. Assays are performed as described above and target RNA and the specific RNA cleavage products generated by RNAi are visualized on an autoradiograph of a gel. The percentage of cleavage is determined by Phosphor Imager[®] quantitation of bands

5

10

15

20

25

representing intact control RNA or RNA from control reactions without siNA and the cleavage products generated by the assay.

In one embodiment, this assay is used to determine target sites the EZH2 RNA target for siNA mediated RNAi cleavage, wherein a plurality of siNA constructs are screened for RNAi mediated cleavage of the EZH2 RNA target, for example by analyzing the assay reaction by electrophoresis of labeled target RNA, or by northern blotting, as well as by other methodology well known in the art.

Example 7: Nucleic acid inhibition of EZH2 target RNA in vivo

siNA molecules targeted to the human EZH2 RNA are designed and synthesized as described above. These nucleic acid molecules can be tested for cleavage activity in vivo, for example, using the following procedure. The target sequences and the nucleotide location within the EZH2 RNA are given in **Table II and III**.

Two formats are used to test the efficacy of siNAs targeting EZH2. First, the reagents are tested in cell culture using, for example, RWPE or PC3 cells to determine the extent of RNA and protein inhibition. siNA reagents (e.g.; see Tables II and III) are selected against the EZH2 target as described herein. RNA inhibition is measured after delivery of these reagents by a suitable transfection agent to, for example, RWPE or PC3 cells. Relative amounts of target RNA are measured versus actin using real-time PCR monitoring of amplification (eg., ABI 7700 Taqman®). A comparison is made to a mixture of oligonucleotide sequences made to unrelated targets or to a randomized siNA control with the same overall length and chemistry, but randomly substituted at each position. Primary and secondary lead reagents are chosen for the target and optimization performed. After an optimal transfection agent concentration is chosen, a RNA time-course of inhibition is performed with the lead siNA molecule. In addition, a cell-plating format can be used to determine RNA inhibition.

Delivery of siNA to Cells

Cells (e.g., RWPE or PC3 cells) are seeded, for example, at $1x10^5$ cells per well of a six-well dish in EGM-2 (BioWhittaker) the day before transfection. siNA (final concentration, for example 20nM) and cationic lipid (e.g., final concentration $2\mu g/ml$) are complexed in EGM basal media (Biowhittaker) at 37° C for 30 mins in polystyrene

100

30

5

10

15

20

tubes. Following vortexing, the complexed siNA is added to each well and incubated for the times indicated. For initial optimization experiments, cells are seeded, for example, at $1x10^3$ in 96 well plates and siNA complex added as described. Efficiency of delivery of siNA to cells is determined using a fluorescent siNA complexed with lipid. Cells in 6-well dishes are incubated with siNA for 24 hours, rinsed with PBS and fixed in 2% paraformaldehyde for 15 minutes at room temperature. Uptake of siNA is visualized using a fluorescent microscope.

Taqman and Lightcycler quantification of mRNA

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO_

Total RNA is prepared from cells following siNA delivery, for example using Qiagen RNA purification kits for 6-well or Rneasy extraction kits for 96-well assays. For Taqman analysis, dual-labeled probes are synthesized with the reporter dye, FAM or JOE, covalently linked at the 5'-end and the quencher dye TAMRA conjugated to the 3'end. One-step RT-PCR amplifications are performed on, for example, an ABI PRISM 7700 Sequence Detector using 50 µl reactions consisting of 10 µl total RNA, 100 nM forward primer, 900 nM reverse primer, 100 nM probe, 1X TaqMan PCR reaction buffer (PE-Applied Biosystems), 5.5 mM MgCl₂, 300 µM each dATP, dCTP, dGTP, and dTTP, 10U RNase Inhibitor (Promega), 1.25U AmpliTaq Gold (PE-Applied Biosystems) and 10U M-MLV Reverse Transcriptase (Promega). The thermal cycling conditions can consist of 30 min at 48°C, 10 min at 95°C, followed by 40 cycles of 15 sec at 95°C and 1 min at 60°C. Quantitation of mRNA levels is determined relative to standards generated from serially diluted total cellular RNA (300, 100, 33, 11 ng/rxn) and normalizing to \(\beta\)actin or GAPDH mRNA in parallel TaqMan reactions. For each gene of interest an upper and lower primer and a fluorescently labeled probe are designed. Real time incorporation of SYBR Green I dye into a specific PCR product can be measured in glass capillary tubes using a lightcyler. A standard curve is generated for each primer pair using control cRNA. Values can be represented as relative expression to GAPDH in each sample.

Western blotting

03070887A2 | >

Nuclear extracts can be prepared using a standard micro preparation technique (see for example Andrews and Faller, 1991, *Nucleic Acids Research*, 19, 2499). Protein extracts from supernatants are prepared, for example using TCA precipitation. An equal

volume of 20% TCA is added to the cell supernatant, incubated on ice for 1 hour and pelleted by centrifugation for 5 minutes. Pellets are washed in acetone, dried and resuspended in water. Cellular protein extracts are run on a 10% Bis-Tris NuPage (nuclear extracts) or 4-12% Tris-Glycine (supernatant extracts) polyacrylamide gel and transferred onto nitro-cellulose membranes. Non-specific binding can be blocked by incubation, for example, with 5% non-fat milk for 1 hour followed by primary antibody for 16 hour at 4°C. Following washes, the secondary antibody is applied, for example (1:10,000 dilution) for 1 hour at room temperature and the signal detected with SuperSignal reagent (Pierce).

Example 8: Models useful to evaluate the down-regulation of EZH2 gene expression

Cell Culture

5

10

15

25

There are numerous cell culture systems that can be used to analyze reduction of EZH2 levels either directly or indirectly by measuring downstream effects. For example, RWPE or PC3 prostate cells can be used in cell culture experiments to assess the efficacy of nucleic acid molecules of the invention. As such, RWPE or PC3 prostate cells treated with nucleic acid molecules of the invention (e.g., siNA) targeting EZH2 expression would be expected to have decreased proliferative capacity compared to matched control nucleic acid molecules having a scrambled or inactive sequence. In a non-limiting example, cell culture studies are carried out as described in Varambally et al., 2002, Nature, 419, 624-629. Cell proliferation studies as decribed by Varambally et al., supra were performed using a colorimetric assay of cell viability that is based on the cleavage of the tetrazolium salt WST-1 by mitochondrial dehydrogenases. The absorbance of formazan dye correlates with the number of metabolically active cells in the culture, as measured at 450 nm 1h after adding the reagent. Cell counts were estimated by treating the cells with trypsin, followed by analysis on a Coulter cell counter at specified time points.

In several cell culture systems, cationic lipids have been shown to enhance the bioavailability of oligonucleotides to cells in culture (Bennet, et al., 1992, Mol. Pharmacology, 41, 1023-1033). In one embodiment, siNA molecules of the invention are complexed with cationic lipids for cell culture experiments. siNA and cationic lipid mixtures are prepared in serum-free DMEM immediately prior to addition to the cells.

DMEM plus additives are warmed to room temperature (about 20-25°C) and cationic lipid is added to the final desired concentration and the solution is vortexed briefly. siNA molecules are added to the final desired concentration and the solution is again vortexed briefly and incubated for 10 minutes at room temperature. In dose response experiments, the RNA/lipid complex is serially diluted into DMEM following the 10 minute incubation.

Serum-starved cells are washed twice with PBS, and the siNA/lipid complex is added. The plates are incubated for 4 hours at 37°C. The medium is then removed and DMEM containing 10% FBS, additives and 10 µM bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) is added. In some wells, FBS is omitted to determine the baseline of unstimulated proliferation. The plates are incubated at 37°C for 20-24 hours, fixed with 0.3% hydrogen peroxide in 100% methanol, and stained for BrdU incorporation by standard methods. In this procedure, cells that have proliferated and incorporated BrdU stain brown; non-proliferating cells are counter-stained a light purple. Both BrdU positive and BrdU negative cells are counted under the microscope. The percentage of the total cells that have incorporated BrdU (% cell proliferation) is determined. Percent inhibition is calculated from the % cell proliferation values as follows: % inhibition = 100 – 100[(siNA - 0% serum)/(Control - 0% serum)]. As such, the efficacy of siNA molecules of the invention can be determined via inhibition of cell proliferation.

20 Animal Models

5

10

15

Evaluating the efficacy of anti-EZH2 agents in animal models is an important prerequisite to human clinical trials. There are several different classes of animal models of prostate cancer including transgenic and knockout mice, canine and rat models and xenografts available to assay nucleic acid molecules of the invention for in vivo efficacy.

25 Transgenic models:

A limited number of promoters including probasin and C3(1) are currently identified that direct expression of transgenes to prostate epithelial cells. The probasin promoter, including the minimal promoter, long promoter and composite promoter containing multiple androgen response elements, has been used most frequently to generate transgenic mice.

There are two general classes of transgenic models of prostate cancer. The first consists of models resulting from enforced expression of SV40 early genes. These models include the TRAMP model that utilizes the minimal rat probasin promoter to express the SV40 early genes (T and t antigens; Tag) as well as a number of transgenic lines using the long probasin promoter to express large T antigen, collectively termed the 'LADY' model. These two well characterized and widely distributed models display progressive disease from epithelial hyperplasia or PIN to adenocarcinoma and development of metastases. Also in this class of models are the C3(1)-Tag mice that also develop progressive prostate cancer but develop tumors in other tissues as well. Two additional models, Cryptdin-2-T and Gg-SV40 T, also develop progressive prostate cancer although the promoters used to drive SV40 large T antigen expression in these cases are not inherently prostate specific.

The second general class of transgenic mice utilizes the promoters mentioned above to express molecules of interest in the prostate. Generally, these molecules have previously been suggested to play a role in development of prostate cancer. The list is extensive but includes c-myc, Bcl-2 and dominant negative TGF-beta.

Canine models:

5

10

15

20

25

Dogs are the only species besides humans that develop spontaneous prostate cancer with high frequency. Interestingly, dogs also display a high frequency of metastasis, especially to bone. Compared to other models systems, the relatively large size of dogs facilitates their use in evaluating new imaging techniques and therapy regimens.

Rat models:

A number of rodent models have been used to study human prostate cancer. Several of these include the classic Lobund-Wistar, Dunning and Noble rat models that have been used extensively to study hormonal carcinogenesis. However, these models are limited by long tumor latencies, stochastic variability and lack of spontaneous metastases and have been largely supplanted by alternative mouse models.

Xenografts and orthotopic models:

Among the mouse models of prostate cancer are xenograft and orthotopic models. Human prostate cancer cells are injected either subcutaneously (xenograft) or intraprostatically (orthotopic) in immune compromised mice. A number of prostate cancer cell lines have been used for this purpose including, but not limited to, CWR22, the LAPC series and LuCaP series of cell lines. These cell lines were derived from different sources ranging from primary tumors to distant site metastases. They represent a range of malignant potential and also display differential responses to androgens. These models give researchers the ability to follow tumor burden through monitoring PSA produced by human prostate epithelial cells. However, the cells used for these experiments are primarily derived from prostate cancers and thus are already transformed, hampering their use in the investigation of initiating events in prostate cancer. Sawyer *et al.*, US 6,107,540 incorporated by reference herein, describes a mouse xenograft model of prostate cancer.

Example 9: RNAi mediated inhibition of EZH2 RNA expression

siNA constructs (Table III) are tested for efficacy in reducing EZH2 RNA expression in, for example, RWPE or PC3 prostate cells. RWPE or PC3 prostate cells are plated approximately 24h before transfection in 96-well plates at 5,000-7,500 cells/well, 100 µl/well, such that at the time of transfection cells are 70-90% confluent. For transfection, annealed siNAs are mixed with the transfection reagent (Lipofectamine 2000, Invitrogen) in a volume of 50 µl/well and incubated for 20 min. at room temperature. The siNA transfection mixtures are added to cells to give a final siNA concentration of 25 nM in a volume of 150 µl. Each siNA transfection mixture is added to 3 wells for triplicate siNA treatments. Cells are incubated at 37° for 24h in the continued presence of the siNA transfection mixture. At 24h, RNA is prepared from each well of treated cells. The supernatants with the transfection mixtures are first removed and discarded, then the cells are lysed and RNA prepared from each well. Target gene expression following treatment is evaluated by RT-PCR for the target gene and for a control gene (36B4, an RNA polymerase subunit) for normalization. The triplicate data is averaged and the standard deviations determined for each treatment. Normalized data are graphed and the percent reduction of target mRNA by active siNAs in comparison to their respective inverted control siNAs was determined.

5

10

15

20

25

In a non-limiting example, a siNA construct comprising ribonucleotides and 3'-terminal dithymidine caps is assayed along with a chemically modified siNA construct comprising 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides and purine ribonucleotides in which the sense strand of the siNA is further modified with 5' and 3'-terminal inverted deoxyabasic caps and the antisense strand comprises a 3'-terminal phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage. Additional stabilization chemistries as described in Table IV are similarly assayed for activity. These siNA constructs are compared to appropriate matched chemistry inverted controls. In addition, the siNA constructs are also compared to untreated cells, cells transfected with lipid and scrambled siNA constructs, and cells transfected with lipid alone (transfection control).

Example 10: Indications

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present body of knowledge in EZH2 research indicates the need for methods to assay EZH2 activity and for compounds that can regulate EZH2 expression for research, diagnostic, and therapeutic use. As described herein, the nucleic acid molecules of the present invention can be used in assays to diagnose disease state related of EZH2 levels. In addition, the nucleic acid molecules can be used to treat disease state related to EZH2 levels.

Particular conditions and disease states that can be associated with EZH2 expression modulation include, but are not limited to, prostate cancer and any other diseases or conditions that are related to or will respond to the levels of EZH2 in a cell or tissue, alone or in combination with other therapies.

The use of surgery, radiation treatments and chemotherapeutics such as Gemcytabine and cyclophosphamide are non-limiting examples of chemotherapeutic agents that can be combined with or used in conjunction with the nucleic acid molecules (e.g. siNA molecules) of the instant invention. Those skilled in the art will recognize that other anti-cancer compounds and therapies can be similarly be readily combined with the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention (e.g. siNA molecules) and are hence within the scope of the instant invention. Such compounds and therapies are well known in the art (see for example Cancer: Principles and Pranctice of Oncology, Volumes 1 and 2, eds Devita, V.T., Hellman, S., and Rosenberg, S.A., J.B. Lippincott Company, Philadelphia, USA; incorporated herein by reference) and include, without

limitations, folates, antifolates, pyrimidine analogs, fluoropyrimidines, purine analogs, adenosine analogs, topoisomerase I inhibitors, anthrapyrazoles, retinoids, antibiotics, anthacyclins, platinum analogs, alkylating agents, nitrosoureas, plant derived compounds such as vinca alkaloids, epipodophyllotoxins, tyrosine kinase inhibitors, taxols, radiation therapy, surgery, nutritional supplements, gene therapy, radiotherapy, for example 3D-CRT, immunotoxin therapy, for example ricin, and monoclonal antibodies. Specific examples of chemotherapeutic compounds that can be combined with or used in conjuction with the nucleic acid molecules of the invention include, but are not limited Paclitaxel; Docetaxel; Methotrexate; Doxorubin; Edatrexate; Vinorelbine; Tomaxifen; Leucovorin; 5-fluoro uridine (5-FU); Ionotecan; Cisplatin; Carboplatin; Amsacrine; Cytarabine; Bleomycin; Mitomycin C; Dactinomycin; Mithramycin; Hexamethylmelamine; Dacarbazine; L-asperginase; Nitrogen mustard; Melphalan, Chlorambucil; Busulfan; Ifosfamide; 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide; Thiotepa; Irinotecan (CAMPTOSAR®, CPT-11, Camptothecin-11, Campto) Tamoxifen; Herceptin; IMC C225; ABX-EGF; and combinations thereof, are non-limiting examples of compounds and/or methods that can be combined with or used in conjunction with the nucleic acid molecules (e.g. siNA) of the instant invention. Those skilled in the art will recognize that other drug compounds and therapies can be similarly be readily combined with the nucleic acid molecules of the instant invention (e.g., siNA molecules) are hence within the scope of the instant invention.

Example 11: Diagnostic uses

The siNA molecules of the invention can be used in a variety of diagnostic applications, such as in identifying molecular targets such as RNA in a variety of applications, for example, in clinical, industrial, environmental, agricultural and/or research settings. Such diagnostic use of siNA molecules involves utilizing reconstituted RNAi systems, for example using cellular lysates or partially purified cellular lysates. siNA molecules of this invention can be used as diagnostic tools to examine genetic drift and mutations within diseased cells or to detect the presence of endogenous or exogenous, for example viral, RNA in a cell. The close relationship between siNA activity and the structure of the target RNA allows the detection of mutations in any region of the molecule, which alters the base-pairing and three-dimensional structure of the target RNA. By using multiple siNA molecules described in this invention, one can

5

10

15

20

25

map nucleotide changes, which are important to RNA structure and function *in vitro*, as well as in cells and tissues. Cleavage of target RNAs with siNA molecules can be used to inhibit gene expression and define the role (essentially) of specified gene products in the progression of disease or infection. In this manner, other genetic targets can be defined as important mediators of the disease. These experiments will lead to better treatment of the disease progression by affording the possibility of combination therapies (e.g., multiple siNA molecules targeted to different genes, siNA molecules coupled with known small molecule inhibitors, or intermittent treatment with combinations siNA molecules and/or other chemical or biological molecules). Other *in vitro* uses of siNA molecules of this invention are well known in the art, and include detection of the presence of mRNAs associated with a disease, infection, or related condition. Such RNA is detected by determining the presence of a cleavage product after treatment with a siNA using standard methodologies, for example, fluorescence resonance emission transfer (FRET).

In a specific example, siNA molecules that cleave only wild-type or mutant forms of the target RNA are used for the assay. The first siNA molecules (i.e., those that cleave only wild-type forms of target RNA) are used to identify wild-type RNA present in the sample and the second siNA molecules (i.e., those that cleave only mutant forms of target RNA) are used to identify mutant RNA in the sample. As reaction controls, synthetic substrates of both wild-type and mutant RNA are cleaved by both siNA molecules to demonstrate the relative siNA efficiencies in the reactions and the absence of cleavage of the "non-targeted" RNA species. The cleavage products from the synthetic substrates also serve to generate size markers for the analysis of wild-type and mutant RNAs in the sample population. Thus, each analysis requires two siNA molecules, two substrates and one unknown sample which is combined into six reactions. The presence of cleavage products is determined using an RNase protection assay so that full-length and cleavage fragments of each RNA can be analyzed in one lane of a polyacrylamide gel. It is not absolutely required to quantify the results to gain insight into the expression of mutant RNAs and putative risk of the desired phenotypic changes in target cells. The expression of mRNA whose protein product is implicated in the development of the phenotype (i.e., disease related or infection related) is adequate to establish risk. If probes of comparable specific activity are used for both transcripts, then a qualitative comparison of RNA levels is adequate and decreases the cost of the

5

10

15

20

25

initial diagnosis. Higher mutant form to wild-type ratios are correlated with higher risk whether RNA levels are compared qualitatively or quantitatively.

All patents and publications mentioned in the specification are indicative of the levels of skill of those skilled in the art to which the invention pertains. All references cited in this disclosure are incorporated by reference to the same extent as if each reference had been incorporated by reference in its entirety individually.

One skilled in the art would readily appreciate that the present invention is well adapted to carry out the objects and obtain the ends and advantages mentioned, as well as those inherent therein. The methods and compositions described herein as presently representative of preferred embodiments are exemplary and are not intended as limitations on the scope of the invention. Changes therein and other uses will occur to those skilled in the art, which are encompassed within the spirit of the invention, are defined by the scope of the claims.

It will be readily apparent to one skilled in the art that varying substitutions and modifications can be made to the invention disclosed herein without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Thus, such additional embodiments are within the scope of the present invention and the following claims. The present invention teaches one skilled in the art to test various combinations and/or substitutions of chemical modifications described herein toward generating nucleic acid constructs with improved activity for mediating RNAi activity. Such improved activity can comprise improved stability, improved bioavailability, and/or improved activation of cellular responses mediating RNAi. Therefore, the specific embodiments described herein are not limiting and one skilled in the art can readily appreciate that specific combinations of the modifications described herein can be tested without undue experimentation toward identifying siNA molecules with improved RNAi activity.

The invention illustratively described herein suitably can be practiced in the absence of any element or elements, limitation or limitations that are not specifically disclosed herein. Thus, for example, in each instance herein any of the terms "comprising", "consisting essentially of", and "consisting of" may be replaced with either of the other two terms. The terms and expressions which have been employed are used as terms of description and not of limitation, and there is no intention that in the use of

30

5

10

15

20

such terms and expressions of excluding any equivalents of the features shown and described or portions thereof, but it is recognized that various modifications are possible within the scope of the invention claimed. Thus, it should be understood that although the present invention has been specifically disclosed by preferred embodiments, optional features, modification and variation of the concepts herein disclosed may be resorted to by those skilled in the art, and that such modifications and variations are considered to be within the scope of this invention as defined by the description and the appended claims.

In addition, where features or aspects of the invention are described in terms of Markush groups or other grouping of alternatives, those skilled in the art will recognize that the invention is also thereby described in terms of any individual member or subgroup of members of the Markush group or other group.

5

Table I: EZH2 Accession Numbers

	NG 002373
5	Homo sapiens enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (Drosophila)
10	
	NM_152998 Homo sapiens enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (Drosophila) (EZH2), transcript variant 2, mRNA
15	gi 23510383 ref NM_152998.1 [23510383]
20	NM_004456 Homo sapiens enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (Drosophila) (EZH2), transcript variant 1, mRNA gi 23510382 ref NM_004456.3 [23510382]
	91 25510502 101 1111_001150.5 (25510502)
25	AU098803 AU098803 Sugano Homo sapiens cDNA library Homo sapiens cDNA clone HEP00802 similar to Human enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (EZH2)
30	mRNA, MRNA sequence qi 13549932 dbj AU098803.1 [13549932]
35	BF593416 7q10g02.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:3698091 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 11685828 gb BF593416.1 [11685828]
40	
45	BF223829 7q80a06.x1 NCI_CGAP_Lu24 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:3704363 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence
	gi 11131007 gb BF223829.1 [11131007]
50	BF223536 7q77b07.x1 NCI_CGAP_Lu24 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:3704388 3' similar to 111

SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ; contains element PTR5 repetitive element ;, MRNA sequence qi | 11130701 | gb | BF223536.1 | [11130701] 5 BF223231 7q30g12.x1 NCI CGAP GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE: 3700031 3' similar to SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, 10 MRNA sequence qi | 11130408 | gb | BF223231.1 | [11130408] 15 BE550449 7a25e10.x1 NCI CGAP GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE: 3219786 3' similar to SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence qi | 9792141 | gb | BE550449.1 | [9792141] 20 AU077228 AU077228 Sugano cDNA library Homo sapiens cDNA clone Zrv61980 similar to 5'-end 25 region of Human enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (EZH2) mRNA, MRNA sequence gi | 7439851 | dbj | AU077228.1 | [7439851] 30 AW613911 hg71a05.xl NCI CGAP GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2951024 3' similar to SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, 35 MRNA sequence gi | 7319097 | gb | AW613911.1 | [7319097] AW594186 40 hg61c05.x1 NCI CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE: 2950088 3' similar to SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi | 7281367 | gb | AW594186.1 | [7281367] 45 AW473305 hb03c01.x1 NCI CGAP_Gas4 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE: 2882112 3' similar to

	SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 7043411 gb AW473305.1 [7043411]
5 .	AW264710 · xq34b09.x1 NCI CGAP Lu28 Homo sapiens cDNA clone
10	IMAGE:2752505 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 6641526 gb AW264710.1 [6641526]
15	AW197254 xm41b11.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2686749 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 6476484 gb AW197254.1 [6476484]
20	921021020219212022221
25	AW130143 xf28h03.x1 NCI_CGAP_Ut1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2619413 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 6131748 gb AW130143.1 [6131748]
30 35	AW005107 wz94g11.x1 NCI_CGAP_Brn25 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2566532 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 5853885 gb AW005107.1 [5853885]
40	AW003950 wq84h04.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2478775 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 5850866 gb AW003950.1 [5850866]
45	AI970278 wq90g10.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone
50	<pre>IMAGE:2479362 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence</pre>

gi|5767104|gb|AI970278.1|[5767104]

	AI970272
5 .	wq90f12.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2479343 3' similar to
	SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;,
	MRNA sequence qi 5767098 gb AI970272.1 [5767098]
10	g1 5/6/096 gD A19/02/2.1 [3/6/090]
	AI969286
	<pre>wq96c03.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2479876 3' similar to</pre>
15	SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;,
	MRNA sequence
	gi 5766104 gb AI969286.1 [5766104]
20	AI953668
	<pre>wq47a02.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2474378 3' similar to</pre>
	SW: EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;,
	MRNA sequence
25	gi 5745978 gb AI953668.1 [5745978]
-	
	AI890053
20	wm81b05.x1 NCI_CGAP_Ut2 Homo sapiens cDNA clone
30	IMAGE:2442321 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;,
	MRNA sequence
	gi 5595217 gb AI890053.1 [5595217]
35	
<i>JJ</i>	AI871286
	w180h01.x1 NCI_CGAP_Brn25 Homo sapiens cDNA clone
	IMAGE:2431249 3' similar to SW:EZH2 HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;,
40	MRNA sequence
	gi 5545254 gb AI871286.1 [5545254]
	AI808196
45	wf93e03.x1 Soares_NSF_F8_9W_OT_PA_P_S1 Homo sapiens
	cDNA clone IMAGE:2363164 3'
	similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence
	gi 5394762 gb AI808196.1 [5394762]
50	•

5	AI797555 we89a04.x1 Soares_NFL_T_GBC_S1 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2348238 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2;, MRNA sequence gi 5363027 gb AI797555.1 [5363027]
10 15	A1735088 as44g01.xl Barstead aorta HPLRB6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2320080 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2;, MRNA sequence gi 5056548 gb A1735088.1 [5056548]
13	91 5050510 92 111 / 55005.11 [5050510]
20	AI696059 tt02f07.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2239621 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2;, MRNA sequence gi 4983959 gb AI696059.1 [4983959]
25	
30	A1652680 wb30e07.x1 NCI_CGAP_GC6 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2307204 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 4736659 gb A1652680.1 [4736659]
	AI635728
35	tz86g05.x1 NCI_CGAP_Kid11 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2295512 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence
40	gi 4687058 gb AI635728.1 [4687058]
45	AI628403 ty76a12.xl NCI_CGAP_Kid11 Homo sapiens cDNA clone IMAGE:2284990 3' similar to SW:EZH2_HUMAN Q15910 ENHANCER OF ZESTE HOMOLOG 2 ;, MRNA sequence gi 4665203 gb AI628403.1 [4665203]
50	U61145

Human enhancer of zeste homolog 2 (EZH2) mRNA, complete cds gi|1575348|gb|U61145.1|HSU61145[1575348]

AF070418
Homo sapiens embryonic ectoderm development protein

mRNA, partial cds

10

X95653 H.sapiens mRNA for enhancer of zeste gi|1438063|emb|X95653.1|HSZESTENH[1438063]

gi | 3236451 | gb | AF070418.1 | AF070418 [3236451]

Table II: EZH2 siNA and Target Sequences

Doc	Target Socilence	Seq	UPos	Upper sea	ed	LPos	Lower seq	2
5 ~	GACGCGHGGGHCGGCHCGC	j -	3	GACGCGUGGGUCCGGUCGC	-	21	GCGACCGGACCCACGCGUC	149
2 2	CRITCGACACCCGGIIGGGA	2	21	CGUCCGACACCCGGUGGGA	2	39	UCCCACCGGGUGUCGGACG	150
200	ACHICAGAAGGCAGHGGAGC	1 6	39	ACUCAGAAGGCAGUGGAGC	3	57	GCUCCACUGCCUUCUGAGU	151
57	25525525525525252	4	57	299299299299222	4	75	999900000000000000000000000000000000000	152
75	CGCGCGCGGGGGGCGC	5	75	CGCGCGCGGGGCGACGC	5	93	9009090000000000	153
2 6	CGCGGGAACAACGCGAGUC	9	93	CGCGGGAACAACGCGAGUC	9	111	GACUCGCGUUGUUCCCGCG	154
111	CGGCGCGCGGGACGAGAA	7	111	CGGCGCGGGGACGAAGAA	7	129	nncnncencccececece	155
129	AUAAUCAUGGGCCAGACUG	8	129	AUAAUCAUGGGCCAGACUG	æ	147	CAGUCUGGCCCAUGAUUAU	156
417	GGGAAGICHGAGAAGG	6	147	GGGAAGAAUCUGAGAAGG	6	165	CCUUCUCAGAUUUCUUCCC	157
165	GGACCAGIIIIIGIIIIGGCGGA	10	165	GGACCAGUUGUUGGCGGA	10	183	UCCGCCAACAAACUGGUCC	158
18	AAGCGUGUAAAAUCAGAGU	=======================================	183	AAGCGUGUAAAAUCAGAGU	11	201	ACUCUGAUUUUACACGCUU	159
3 5	HACAHGCGACHGAGACAGC	12	201	UACAUGCGACUGAGACAGC	12	219	GCUGUCUCAGUCGCAUGUA	160
240	CHCAAGAGGIIIICAGACGAG	13	219	CUCAAGAGGUUCAGACGAG	13	237	CUCGUCUGAACCUCUUGAG	161
237	COCAGAGAGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	14	237	GCUGAUGAAGUAAAGAGUA	14	255	UACUCUUUACUUCAUCAGC	162
255	ALIGH HAGH ICCAALICGUC	15	255	AUGUUNAGUUCCAAUCGUC	15	273	GACGAUUGGAACUAAACAU	163
273	CAGAAAIIIIIIGGAAAGAA	16	273	CAGAAAUUUUGGAAAGAA	16	291	UNCUNUCCAAAAUUUUCUG	164
201	ACGGAAALICIII IAAACCAAG	17	291	ACGGAAAUCUUAAACCAAG	17	309	CUUGGUUUAAGAUUUCCGU	165
200	CAALICGAAACAGCGAAGGA	18	309	GAAUGGAAACAGCGAAGGA	18	327	uccuncecuenunccanuc	166
503	ALIACAGOCINGI IGCACALICO	10	327	AUACAGCCUGUGCACAUCC	19	345	GGAUGUGCACAGGCUGUAU	167
321	AUACAGCCUGUGAGCIICALI	2	345	CUGACUUCUGUGAGCUCAU	20	363	AUGAGCUCACAGAGUCAG	168
262	UNGACOCCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOCOC	2	363	UNGCGCGGGACUAGGGAGU	21	381	ACUCCCUAGUCCCGCGCAA	169
284	HEILINGELIGACCAGIGACII	22	381	UGUUCGGUGACCAGUGACU	22	399	AGUCACUGGUCACCGAACA	170
300	1111GGATH ILLICCAACACAG	23	399	UUGGAUUUCCAACACAAG	23	417	CUUGUGUUGGAAAAUCCAA	17
417	GUCAUCCCAUDAAAGACUC	24	417	GUCAUCCCAUUAAAGACUC	24	435	GAGUCUUUAAUGGGAUGAC	172
435	CHGAAHGCAGUUGCUUCAG	25	435	CUGAAUGCAGUUGCUUCAG	25	453	CUGAAGCAACUGCAUUCAG	173
453	GUACCCAUAAUGUAUUCUU	26	453	GUACCCAUAAUGUAUUCUU	56	471	AAGAAUACAUUAUGGGUAC	174
474	HEGHCHCCCHACAGCAGA	27	471	UGGUCUCCCCUACAGCAGA	27	489	UCUGCUGUAGGGGAGACCA	175
489	AAUUINAUGGUGGAAGAUG	28	489	AAUUUUAUGGUGGAAGAUG	28	207	CAUCUUCCACCAUAAAAUU	176
507	GAAACUGUUUUACAUAACA	29	507	GAAACUGUUUUACAUAACA	29	525	UGUUAUGUAAAACAGUUUC	113
525	ALILICCITIALIALIGEGAGAUG	30	525	AUUCCUUAUAUGGGAGAUG	30	543	CAUCUCCCAUAUAAGGAAU	178

542	SACHILINASALICACO	24	543	GAAGIIIIIIIIAGAIICAGGAUG	31	561	CAUCCUGAUCUAAAACUUC	179
561	GGHACHHICANIGAAGAAC	32	561		32	579	GUUCUUCAAUGAAAGUACC	180
579	CHARLAAAAAUIJAUGAUG	33	579	CUAAUAAAAAAUUAUGAUG	33	265	CAUCAUAAUUUUUUAUUAG	181
597	GGGAAAGUACACGGGGAUA	34	597	GGGAAAGUACACGGGGAUA	34	615	UAUCCCCGUGUACUUUCCC	182
615	AGAGAALIGI IGGGLII II JALIAA	35	615	AGAGAAUGUGGGUUUAUAA	35	633	UNAUAAACCCACAUUCUCU	183
633	AAUGAUGAAAUUUUUGUGG	36	633	AAUGAUGAAAUUUUUGUGG	36	651	CCACAAAAUUUCAUCAUU	184
651	GAGUUGGUGAAUGCCCUUG	37	651	GAGUUGGUGAAUGCCCUUG	37	699	CAAGGGCAUUCACCAACUC	185
699		38	699	GGUCAAUAUAAUGAUGAUG	38	687	CAUCAUCAUNAUAUUGACC	186
687	GACGAUGAUGAUGGAG	39	687	GACGAUGAUGAUGGAG	39	705	CUCCAUCAUCAUCGUC	187
705	GACGAUCCUGAAGAAGAG	40	705	GACGAUCCUGAAGAAGAG	40	723	CUCUUUCUUCAGGAUCGUC	188
723		41	723	GAAGAAAGCAGAAAGAUC	41	741	GAUCUUUCUGCUUUUCUUC	189
741	CUGGAGGAUCACCGAGAUG	42	741	CUGGAGGAUCACCGAGAUG	42	759	CAUCUCGGUGAUCCUCCAG	190
759	GAUAAAGAAAGCCGCCCAC	43	759	GAUAAAGAAAGCCGCCCAC	43	777	GUGGGCGCUUUCUUNAUC	191
7777	CCUCGGAAAUUUCCUUCUG	44	777		44	795	CAGAAGGAAAUUUCCGAGG	192
795	GAUAAAAUUUUGAAGCCA	45	795	GAUAAAAUUUUGAAGCCA	45	813	UGGCUUCAAAAAUUUUAUC	193
813	AUUICCUCAAUGUUCCAG	46	813	AUUUCCUCAAUGUUUCCAG	46	831	CUGGAAACAUUGAGGAAAU	194
831	GALIAAGGGCACAGCAGAAG	47	831	GAUAAGGGCACAGCAGAAG	47	849	CUUCUGCUGUGCCCUUAUC	195
040	GAACHAAAGGAAAAHAHA	48	849		48	867	UAUAUUUUUCCUUUAGUUC	196
867	AAAGAACIICACCGAACAGC	49	867	AAAGAACUCACCGAACAGC	49	885	GCUGUUCGGUGAGUUCUUU	197
885	CAGCIICCCAGGCGCACUIC	20	885		50	903	GAAGUGCGCCUGGGAGCUG	198
800	CCUCCUGAAUGUACCCCCA	51	903	CCUCCUGAAUGUACCCCCA	51	921	UGGGGGUACAUUCAGGAGG	199
021	AACAHAGAHGGACCAAANG	52	921		52	939	CAUUUGGUCCAUCUAUGUU	200
030	CCHAANICHGUICAGAGAG	53	939	GCUAAAUCUGUUCAGAGAG	53	957	CUCUCUGAACAGAUUUAGC	201
057	GAGCAAAGCIIIACACIICCU	54	957	GAGCAAAGCUUACACUCCU	54	975	AGGAGUGUAAGCUUUGCUC	202
975	HILICALIACGCHUUCUGUA	55	975	UUUCAUACGCUUUUCUGUA	22	993	UACAGAAAAGCGUAUGAAA	203
200	AGGCGAUGUUUAAAUAUG	56	993	AGGCGAUGUUUAAAUAUG	56	1011	CAUAUUUAAAACAUCGCCU	204
101		57	1011	GACUGCUUCCUACAUCGUA	22	1029	UACGAUGUAGGAAGCAGUC	205
1029		58	1029	AAGUGCAAUUAUUCUUUUC	58	1047	GAAAAGAAUAAUUGCACUU	206
1047	CAUGCAACACCCAACACUU	69	1047	CAUGCAACACCCAACACUU	29	1065	AAGUGUUGGGUGUUGCAUG	207
1065	UAUAAGCGGAAGAACACAG	09	1065	UAUAAGCGGAAGAACACAG	09	1083	CUGUGUUCUUCCGCUUAUA	208
1083	GAAACAGCUCUAGACAACA	61	1083	GAAACAGCUCUAGACAACA	61	1101	UGUUGUCUAGAGCUGUUUC	209
1101		62	1101	AAACCUUGUGGACCACAGU	62	1119	ACUGUGGUCCACAAGGUUU	210
1110	HGHHACCAGCAUUUGGAGG	63	1119	UGUUACCAGCAUUUGGAGG	63	1137	CCUCCAAAUGCUGGUAACA	211
1137	GGAGCAAAGGAGUUUGCUG	64	1137	GGAGCAAAGGAGUUUGCUG	64	1155	CAGCAAACUCCUUUGCUCC	212
1155	GCUGCUCUCACCGCUGAGC	65	1155	GCUGCUCACCGCUGAGC	65	1173	GCUCAGCGGUGAGAGCAGC	213
1173	CGGAUAAAGACCCCACCAA	99	1173	CGGAUAAAGACCCCACCAA	99	1191	UNGGUGGGGUCUUNAUCCG	214

AGRACIOLOGICA BIOLOGICA	1401	AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	67	1101	AAACGUCCAGGAGGCCGCA	67	1209	UGCGGCCUCCUGGACGUUU	215
AAUJAGAGUAGGACCAA 89 1227 AAUJACAGUAGGACCAA 89 1245 DIGGACCUGCUACUCACUGUALAA AGGACCACCACCAALAALIGA 71 1281 ACAGACAGUAGGAA 71 7181 ACAGACAGUAGGAA GUCCUGGAAUCAACGAALA 71 71 71 71 71 71 GUCCUGGAAUCAACGAALA 71 71 71 71 71 71 GCAGGACAGAAUCAAACGAALA 72 71 71 71 71 71 GCAGGACAALAACAAAACAAACGAAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAACAA	1209	AGAAGAGGACGGCUUCCCA	89	1209	AGAAGAGGACGGCUUCCCA	68	1227	UGGGAAGCCGUCCUCUCU	216
GEAGCECCACAUJUAGUIG 70 1245 AGCACCCCACAUJUAGUIG 70 1245 AGCACCCCACAUJUAGUIG 70 1281 AGCACCCCACAUJUAGUIG 71 1281 UJUAGUIGGEGALICAAGGGAL 71 1281 UJUAGUIGGAL 71 1281 UJUAGUIGGAL 71 1281 UJUAGUIGGACAC 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 73	1227	AAUAACAGUAGCAGGCCCA	69	1227	AAUAACAGUAGCAGGCCCA	69	1245	UGGGCCUGCUACUGUUAUU	217
GUGGUGGAMCGAAGGANG 71 1283 GUGCUGGAAUCAAGGANG 71 1283 LULOUGGAAUCAAGGANG 72 1289 LUCCUGGAAUCAAGGANG 72 1289 LUCCUUUCACAUCAUGAUCACGGGG 72 1289 LULOUGAGACACGUGGAACGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGGG	1245	AGCACCCCACCAUDAAUG	70	1245	AGCACCCCCACCAUUAAUG	70	1263	CAUUAAUGGUGGGGGUGCU	218
ACAGAGAGAGAMAGGGAMG 72 1281 ACAGACAGUGAMAGGGAMG 72 1289 CAGAGAGUGAMAGGGAMG 72 1289 CAGAGAGAGAGAMAGGGAMG 73 1317 COLUBALICALINGALGAGGAGGAMG 74 1335 CULUMALICALINGALGAGGAGGAMG 75 1335 CALULALICALINGALGAGGAMG 75 1335 CALULALICALINGALGAGGAMGAGAMG 75 1335 CALULALICALINGALGAGGAGAMGAGAGAMG 75 1335 CALULALICALINGALGAGGAGAMGAGAGAMG 75 1335 CALULALICALINGALGAGGAGAMGAGAGAMGAGGAGAMGAGGAGAMGAGGAGAGAMGA	1263	GUGCUGGAAUCAAAGGAUA	71	1263		71	1281	UAUCCUUUGAUUCCAGCAC	219
GCAGGGACUGAAACGGGGG 73 1739 GCAGGGACUGAAACGGGGG 73 1317 CGCAGGACUGAAACGGGGGG 74 1317 CGAGGGACUGAAACGACAAGGACAACGGGGGG 74 1317 GGAGGACUGAACGACAAGGACAACGACACGACAACA	1281	ACAGACAGUGAUAGGGAAG	72	1281	ACAGACAGUGAUAGGGAAG	72	1299	CUUCCCUAUCACUGUCUGU	220
GEAGAGAACAUGAUAAAG 74 1317 GEAGAGAACAAUGAUAAAG 75 1335 CUUUAUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUUCUU	1299	GCAGGGACUGAAACGGGGG	73	1299	GCAGGGACUGAAACGGGGG	73	1317	cccceuuucagucccugc	221
GAAGAAGAAGA 75 1335 GAAGAAGAAGAAGA 76 1335 GAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAA	1317	GGAGAGAACAAUGAUAAAG	74	1317	GGAGAGAACAAUGAUAAAG	74	1335	CUUUAUCAUUGUUCUCUCC	222
GAUGAAGCUUCGAGCUCCU 76 1353 GAUGAAAGUUCGAGCUCCU 77 1371 UCUGAAGCAAAUUUCGAG 77 1371 UCUGAAGCAAAUUCUCGG 77 1371 UCUGAAAGCAAAUUCUCGG 77 1371 UCUGAAAGCAAUUCAAAAA 73 1389 ACCGAGAAUUUGGUCAGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1335	GAAGAAGAGAGAAGAAG	75	1335	GAAGAAGAGAGAAAG	75	1353	cuuncuucuucuucuuc	223
UGUGAAGCAAAUUCUCGGU 77 1371 UCUGAAGCAAAUUCUCGGU 77 1371 UCUGAAGCAAAUUACUCGGU 77 1389 UGUCAAACAAUUAUGGGU 78 447 UCUUUAUUGGGUUCAU UGUCAAACAAUUUCGAA 78 1437 ACUUCAAUUAUUGGGUCAAUAUUAGGU 78 1437 ACUUCAAUUUUCUCAAUAUUAGGUCAUAUAUUAGGUCAUAUAUUAGGUCAAUAUUAGGUCAAUAUUAGGUCACAAUUAUUAGGUUCAAAUUUAGGUCAAUAUUAGGUCAAUAUUAGGUCAAUAAUUAGGAAUUCUCAAAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAUUAGGAAAAAA	1353	GAUGAAACUUCGAGCUCCU	9/	1353	GAUGAAACUUCGAGCUCCU	92	1371	AGGAGCUCGAAGUUUCAUC	224
UGUCGARACACCAAUAAAGA 78 1389 UGUCAAACACCAAUAAUGAAC 78 1407 UCUUUAUUGGUCGUUUCAU AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC 79 1425 AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC 79 1425 GUUCAAUUUUUGGUCCACAUUUCUCAGGAGC CCUCCUGAAAUGUUGAGCUC 81 1433 ACUUCACAUUUCUCAGGAGC 81 1443 ACUUCACAUUUUCAGGACCACAUUCCACAGGAGCACACACA	1371	UCUGAAGCAAAUUCUCGGU	77	1371	UCUGAAGCAAAUUCUCGGU	77	1389	ACCGAGAAUUUGCUUCAGA	225
AUGGAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC 79 1407 AUGAAGCCCAAAUAUUGAAC 79 1425 GUUCAAUUUGAGCUUCAAUAUUGAGCUUCAAUAUUGAGAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUGAAUUUAGAGUUCUAAUAGAAUUUGAAUUUAGAGUUCUAAUAGAAUUUGAAUUUAGAGUUCUAAUAGAAUUAGAAUUUAGAAUUUAGAAUUUAGAAUUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUUAGAAUAAAAAA	1389	UGUCAAACACCAAUAAAGA	78	1389	UGUCAAACACCAAUAAAGA	78	1407	UCUUUAUUGGUGUUUGACA	226
CCUCCUGAGAMUGUGGAGU 80 1425 CCUCCUGAGAMUGUGGAGU 81 1481 ACUCCAUGAGAGCU 81 1481 MGGAGUGGUGCUGAAGCCU 81 1481 ACUCCAUUCUCAAGACUCAA UCAAUGUUMAGAGUCCUCA 82 1481 UCAAUGUUAGAGUCCUCAAA 82 1479 UCACAUCUUAACACUUCAAA AUUUGUGUGCCCAUUACUUA 84 1479 AUUUCUUAGAGUCCAAUUGCAA 85 1515 AAUUUUUGCCCAUUACUUA AAUUUCUGUGCCCAUAAA 85 1515 AAUUUUUGGGACCCAAA 86 1533 ACAUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU AACAUUAAUUGGGACCCAAA 86 1533 ACAUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU 87 1551 AAUUUUUAGAGUCCAAAAAUU ACAUUAAUUGGGACCCAAGGUGUAAA 86 1587 AAUUUUAGAGUCCAAAAAA 87 1581 AAUUUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU ACAUUAAGCUCAAAGAA 86 1587 GCUCCCGCUGAGGAUCAAAGAAU 87 1587 GAGUUUAAUAGCUCAAA ACACAGAGAGAAGACACCCGGU 81 1589 UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCAAAA 89 1689 UCUAGCACCGCGA AGAAAGAGAGAAAA 89 1689 UCUAGCACCACGA 89 1689 <t< td=""><td>1407</td><td>AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC</td><td>79</td><td>1407</td><td>AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC</td><td>79</td><td>1425</td><td>GUUCAAUAUUUGGCUUCAU</td><td>227</td></t<>	1407	AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC	79	1407	AUGAAGCCAAAUAUUGAAC	79	1425	GUUCAAUAUUUGGCUUCAU	227
UGGAGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUGGUG	1425	CCUCCUGAGAAUGUGGAGU	80	1425	CCUCCUGAGAAUGUGGAGU	80	1443	ACUCCACAUUCUCAGGAGG	228
UCAAUGUUUAGAGUCCUCA 82 1461 UCAAUGUUUAGAGUCCUCA 82 1479 UGAGGACUCUAAACAUUGA AUUUGCCACUUACUAACAU 83 1479 AUUGGCACUUACUAACAA 83 1497 UGCAUAAUAGUCCAAUUAACUCAAAA AAUUUCUGUACCAUUGCUA 84 1515 UGCAAUGGCACAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1443	UGGAGUGGUGCUGAAGCCU	81	1443		81	1461	AGGCUUCAGCACCACUCCA	229
AUUIGGCACUUACUACUACUAGUA 83 1479 AUUIGGCACUUACUAGUACAAU 83 1497 AUUIGGCACUUACUAGUACAAU AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUIGCUA 84 1497 AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUIGCUA 84 1515 UAGCAAUGGCACAAUUAACU AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUIGCUA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAAA 86 1533 UUUUGGGACCAAUUAACUAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1461	UCAAUGUUUAGAGUCCUCA	82	1461		82	1479	UGAGGACUCUAAACAUUGA	230
AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA 84 1497 AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA 84 1515 AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUAAAA 85 1515 AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUUAACCU AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1533 UUUUGGACCAGUUAACCU ACAUGUAGCAGGUGUAUG 86 1533 ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAUG 86 1551 CAUACACCUGUAAACUC GACUUUAGCAUCAAAGAA 87 1551 GAGUUUAGAGUCAAGAAA 87 1569 AUUUAGACUCAAGGAAAA GCCCCGCUGAGGAUGUGG 89 1589 UCUAGCAUCAAGGAAAA 89 1687 CUCAGCCUCAAGGAGAAAAAAAAAA GAUACUCCAAGGAAAAAAAA 90 1685 GAUACUCCUCAAGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1479	AUUGGCACUUACUAUGACA	83	1479		83	1497	UGUCAUAGUAGUGCCAAU	231
AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA 85 1515 AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAUG 86 1533 ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAUG 86 1551 CAUACACCUGUCUAACUC GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAU 87 1551 GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAU 87 1551 CAUACACCUGUAACUC GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAU 87 1551 GAGUUAGAGUCAAGAAU 87 1569 AUUCUUUAGAGUCAAGAACACCCGGU GCUCCCGCUGAGGAACACCCGGU 89 1587 GCUCCCGCUGAGGAAAA 90 1623 UUUUCCUUCAAGGAGCAAACACCCGGU AAGAAGAGGAAACACCGGU 91 1623 AUUUCUUGAGGAUUCCUCAAGGAACACCCGGU 91 1621 AUCUCCUCCAAGGAACACCCGGU AAGAAGAGAACACCGGU 91 1623 AAGAAGAGAACACCGGU 91 1623 UUUUCCUCAACAGAACACCCGGU AAGAAGAACACCCGGU 92 1641 ACCGGUGUUUACAACACCCGGU 91 1621 ACCAGUGUUUCCUCAACACACCCGGU AAGAAGAACACCCGGU 93 1677 AAGAAGAUACACCCGGU 94 1680 ACCAGUGUUUCCUCAACACACACACACACACACACACACA	1497	AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	84	1497	AAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	84	1515	UAGCAAUGGCACAGAAAUU	232
ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUGUAGACAGGUCUAGAGACACAGGACAGGACAGGACACAGGACACAGGACACACCAGCAG	1515	AGGULIAAUUGGGACCAAAA	85	1515	AGGUUAAUUGGGACCAAAA	85	1533	UNUUGGUCCCAAUUAACCU	233
GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU 87 1551 GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU 87 1569 AUUCUUUGACUCUAAACUC UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCCAG 88 1569 UCUAGCAUCAUGAGUGGG 88 1587 CUGGAGCUAUGAUGAUGAGAGGAAA GCUCCCGCUGAGGAAAA 90 1605 GCUCCCGCUGAGGAAAA 90 1605 CCACAUCCUCAGGGGAAAA AAGAAGAGGGAAACACCCGG 91 1623 AAGAAGAGGGAAAAA 90 1623 UUUUCCUUCCAAGGAAAA AAGAAGAGGGAAACACCCGG 91 1623 AAGAAGAGGGAAACACCCGG 91 1641 ACCGGUUUUCCUUCUUCCACGCG AAGAAGAUCCUCCACACUCCA 92 1659 AGAAAGAUUCCUCCACACCCGC 94 1659 UUUUCGGCUCCUCUUCUCCACACCCCGC AAGAAGAUCCCCCCCCAAAAGUUUUACCACACCCCGC 94 1689 AGAAAGAUUCUUCCACACCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCCC	1533	ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAUG	98	1533	ACAUGUAGACAGGUGUAUG	98	1551	CAUACACCUGUCUACAUGU	234
UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCCAG 88 1589 UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCCAG 88 1587 CUGGAGCAUCAUGAGCUAGAGAAA GCUCCCGCUGAGGAAAA 90 1587 GCUCCCGCUGAGGAAAA 90 1605 GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA 90 1605 GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA 90 1605 GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAAA 90 1623 UUUUCACCUUGAGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1551	GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU	87	1551	GAGUUUAGAGUCAAAGAAU	87		AUUCUUUGACUCUAAACUC	235
GCUCCGGUGAGGAUGUGG 89 1587 GCUCCGGUGAGGADGUGGG 89 1605 CCACAUCCUCAGGAGAA GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA 90 1605 GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA 90 1623 UUUUCCUUGGAGGAAUCCUUUU AAGAAGGAAACACCGGU 91 1623 AAGAAGAGAACACCGGU 91 1641 ACCGGUGUUUCCUUUUU AAGAAGGAAACACCGGU 92 1641 ACGGGUGCUUUUCUUUUU 92 1659 UGCGUUUUCUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUUU	1569	UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCCAG	88	1569	UCUAGCAUCAUAGCUCCAG	88	1587	CUGGAGCUAUGAUGCUAGA	236
GAUACUCCUCCAGGAAAA 90 1605 GAUACUCCUCCAGGAAAA 90 1623 UnuuCCUUCGAGGAAAA 90 1623 UnuuCCUUCCAAGGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA	1587	GCUCCCGCUGAGGAUGUGG	89	1587	GCUCCCGCUGAGGAUGUGG	68	1605	CCACAUCCUCAGCGGGAGC	237
AAGAGGGAAACACCGGU 91 1623 AAGAAGAGGGAAACACCGGU 91 1641 ACCGGUGUUCCUUCUU UUGUGGGCUGCACCUGGA 92 1641 UUGUGGGCUGCACUGCA 92 1659 UGCCGUGUGCAGCCCCACAA UUGUGGGCUGCACUGCA 93 1659 UGCCGUGUGCACCACUCCA 94 1677 UUUUCAGCUGUAACC AAGAGGCGCUCCUCUAACC 94 1677 AAGGACGGCUCCUCUAACC 94 1695 GGUUAGGACGCUCCUUUCAAC CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC 95 1695 CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC 95 1713 GCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC 96 1771 CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC 96 1771 GCCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC CACCUUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC 96 1773 CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC 96 1773 GCCCUUGUGAUCACACGGC CAGAAUUUUUGUGAAAAGU 97 1749 ACGAACUUCACACAAGGCUG 97 1749 ACGAACUUCACAAGGCUG CAAAAUUUUUGUGAAAAAGU 99 1785 UUUUGUGAAAAACU 1803 CUGAACUUCACACAACGGUUUCAACAACAACAACAACAACAAAAAAAA	1605	GALIACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA	06	1605	GAUACUCCUCCAAGGAAAA	06	1623	UUUUCCUUGGAGGAGUAUC	238
UUGUGGGCUGCACACUGCA 92 1659 UGGUGGCUGCACACACACACACACACACACACACACACAC	1623	AAGAAGAGGAAACACCGGU	91	1623	AAGAAGAGGAAACACCGGU	91	1641	ACCEGUGUUCCUCUUCUU	239
AGAAAGAUACAGCUGAAAA 93 1659 AGAAAGAUACAGCUGAAAA 93 1659 AGAAAGAUACAGCUGAAAA 93 1677 UUUUCAGCUGUUUUCAGCUGUUUUCAACUAUCAAC 94 1695 GGUUAGAGGAGCCGUCCUU CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC 95 1713 GUUGAUAGUAGAAACAU 6CGUGGAUGAUAGAAACAU 6CGUGGAUGAUAGAAACAU CCCUGUGAUCAUCACGGC 96 1713 CCCUGUGAUCAUCACGGC 96 1731 GCCGUGGAUGAAACAUCAAGGGCA CAGCCUUGUGAUCAUCACGGC 97 1731 CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU 97 1749 ACGAACUGUCACAGGCA UGCCCUUGUGAAUGUAGAAACCA 98 1767 GUGCUAUCACAAAAUUUUG 1785 ACUUUUCAAAAAUUUUG CAAAAUUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG 100 1785 UUUUGUCAAAAACCGCUUUC 1803 CUGAACCACAAAAUUUUGAAAACCGCUUUC GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC 101 1803 GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC 101 1803 GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC CCGGGAUGCCGCUCCAAAA 102 1821 CCGGGAUGCCGCUCCAAAACCCGCUUUCCAAAACCCCCCCC	1641	UNGUGGGCUGCACACUGCA	92	1641		92	1659	UGCAGUGUGCAGCCCACAA	240
AAGGACGCUCCUCUAACC941677AAGGACGCUCCUCUAACC941695GGUUAGAGGACGCUCCUUCAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC95173GUUGAUAGUUGUAAACAUCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC961713CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGCCCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC961731CCCUGUGAUCAUCGUCAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971731CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGUCAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971749ACGAACUUUUCACCAAGGCUCAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGUCAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGUCAAAAUUUUGUGAAAACCGCUUUC1001785UUUUGUCAAAACGCUUUCGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803CUGAACUACAUCAAAACCGCUUUCGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803CUUUGCAGGCGUUUCCGCCUGCAAAGCCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021839CUUUGCAGGCGUUCCGG	1659	AGAAAGAUACAGCUGAAAA	93	1659	AGAAAGAUACAGCUGAAAA	93	1677	UNUUCAGCUGUAUCUUUCU	241
CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC951695CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC951713GUUGAUAGUUGAUCAUGAGCCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC961731CCCUGUGAUGAUCAUCACGGC961731GCCGUGGAUGAUCACAGGGCAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971731CAGCCUUGUGAAGGU971749ACGAACUGUCACAAGGCUGCAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUGACAAAAAUUUUG1767CAAAAUUUUGAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAAUUUUGCAAAAUUUUUGUCAAAAGU1785UUUUGUCAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAAUUUUGCAAAAUUUUUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011821GAAAGCGGUUUUGACAAAACCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021839CUUUGCAGCGCUUCCGG	1677	AAGGACGGCUCCUCUAACC	94	1677		94	1695	GGUUAGAGGAGCCGUCCUU	242
CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC961713CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC961731GCCGUGGAUGAUCACAGGGCAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971731CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971749ACGAACUGUCACAAGGCUGUGCCCUUGUGAAAAGU981749UGCCCUUGUGAAAAGU981767GUGCCUUGUGAAAAGUCAAAAUUUUUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUGUCAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAAUUUUGUUUUGUCAAUGUAAAACCGCUUUC1011883GAGUGUCAAAACCGGUUUUGACAAAA1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGGUUUUGAAAACCGCUUUCCCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021839CUUUGCAGCGCAUCCCGG	1695	CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC	95	1695	CAUGUUUACAACUAUCAAC	95	1713	GUUGAUAGUUGUAAACAUG	243
CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971731CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971731CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU971749UGCCCUUGUGAUAGCAC981767GUGCUAUCACACAGGGCAUGCCCUUGUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUUGUGAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAUUUUUGACAAAAUUUUUGUCAAAAGUCAAAAUUUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001785UUUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001803CUGAAGCGGUUUUGACAAAAGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGGUUUUGAAAACCGCUUUC1011821GAAAGCGGUUUUGAAAACCGGUUUUGAAAACCGCUUUCCCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021839CUUUGCAGCGCAUCCCGG	1713	CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC	96	1713	CCCUGUGAUCAUCCACGGC	96	1731	GCCGUGGAUGAUCACAGGG	244
UGCCCUUGUGAGAAAGU981749UGCCCUUGUGAAAAGU981767CAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAAUUUUGACAAAAGUCAAAAUUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001785UUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001883CUGAACCAUUUCAAAACCGCUUUCGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUCGAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG	1731	CAGCCUUGUGACAGUUCGU	97	1731		97	1749	ACGAACUGUCACAAGGCUG	245
CAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU991767CAAAAUUUUUGUGAAAAGU991785ACUUUUCACAAAAGUUUUGUUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001785UUUUGUCAAUGUAGU1803CUGAACUACAAACCAAAAGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUUCCCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021839CUUUGCAGCGCAUCCCGG	1749	UGCCCUUGUGUGAUAGCAC	86	1749		86	1767	GUGCUAUCACACAAGGGCA	246
UNUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001785UUUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG1001803CUGAAACCGCUUUCGAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC1011803GAGUGUCAAAGCGGUUUUGAAAACCGCUUUUCCCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG1021821	1767	CAAAAUUUUGUGAAAAGU	66	1767	CAAAAUUUUUGUGAAAAGU	66	1785	ACUUUUCACAAAAUUUUG	247
GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC 101 1803 GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC 101 1821 GAAAGCGGUUUUGACACUC CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG 102 1821 CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG 102 1839 CUUUGCAGGGGAUCCCGG	1785	UNUUGUCAAUGUAGUUCAG	100	1785		100	1803	CUGAACUACAUUGACAAAA	248
CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG 102 1821 CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG 102 1839 CUUUGCAGCGGCAUCCCGG	1803	GAGUGUCAAAACCGCUUUC	101	1803		101	1821	GAAAGCGGUUUUGACACUC	249
	1821	CCGGGAUGCCGCUGCAAAG	102	1821		102	1839	CUUUGCAGCGGCAUCCCGG	250

251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286
GCUUGGUGUUGCACUGUGC	CCAGGUAGCACGGGCACUG	GGUCACACUCUCGGACAGC	AAGUAAGACAGAGGUCAGG	AAUGGUCAGCGGCUCCACA	ACACAUUUUUACUGUCCCA	UACUGCAGUUCUUGCAGGA	UNUUGGAGCCCCGCUGAAU	GUGCCAGCAAUAGAUGCUU	AGCCUGCCACGUCAGAUGG	CUUUGAUAAAAUCCCCCA	CAUUUUUCUGCACAGGAUC	AGUAUUCUGAGAUGAAUUC	GAGAAAUAAUCUCUCCACA	UNCUGUCAGCUUCAUCUUG	NAUCAUACACUUNCCCUCU	GAAAGCUGCACAUGUAUUU	CAUUGUUCAAGUUGAACAG	UUGCAUCCACCACAAAUC	UNUUGUUACCCUUGCGGGU	AAUGAUUUGCAAAACGAAU	AGCAGUUUGGAUUUACCGA	CCAUCAUAACUUUUGCAUA	UCCUGUGAUCACCGUUAAC	UCUUGGCAAAAAUACCUAU	CGCCAGUCUGGAUGGCUCU	AAUCAAAAACAGCUCUUC	CAGCCUGGCUGUAUCUGUA	CGACAUACUUCAGGGCAUC	CCAUUUCUCUUUCGAUGCC	GCAGAUGUCAAGGGAUUUC	AGGAGGGGGGAGGUAG	CUAAGGCAGCUGUUUCAGA	UACUCGAGGUUCCUGAAGC	UNUCUAAAUUGCCCACAGU	UNCAAACUGCAUGUUCUUU
1857	1875	1893	1911	1929	1947	1965	1983	2001	2019	2037	2055	2073	2091	2109	2127	2145	2163	2181	2199	2217	2235	2253	2271	2289	2307	2325	2343	2361	2379	2397	2415	2433	2451	2469	2487
103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138
GCACAGUGCAACACCAAGC	CAGUGCCCGUGCUACCUGG	GCUGUCCGAGAGUGUGACC	CCUGACCUCUGUCUUACUU	UGUGGAGCCGCUGACCAUU	UGGGACAGUAAAAAUGUGU	UCCUGCAAGAACUGCAGUA	AUUCAGCGGGCUCCAAAA	AAGCAUCUAUUGCUGGCAC	CCAUCUGACGUGGCAGGCU	UGGGGGAUUUUUAUCAAAG	GAUCCUGUGCAGAAAAAUG	GAAUUCAUCUCAGAAUACU	UGUGGAGAGAUUAUUUCUC	CAAGAUGAAGCUGACAGAA	AGAGGGAAAGUGUAUGAUA	AAAUACAUGUGCAGCUUUC	CUGUUCAACUUGAACAAUG	GAUUUUGUGGUGGAUGCAA	ACCCGCAAGGGUAACAAAA	AUUCGUUUUGCAAAUCAUU	UCGGUAAAUCCAAACUGCU	UAUGCAAAAGUUAUGAUGG	GUUAACGGUGAUCACAGGA	AUAGGUAUUUUUGCCAAGA	AGAGCCAUCCAGACUGGCG	GAAGAGCUGUUUUUUUGAUU	UACAGAUACAGCCAGGCUG	GAUGCCCUGAAGUAUGUCG	GGCAUCGAAAGAGAAAUGG	GAAAUCCCUUGACAUCUGC	CUACCUCCUCCCCCUCCU	UCUGAAACAGCIJGCCUUAG	GCUUCAGGAACCUCGAGUA	ACUGUGGCCAAUUUAGAAA	AAAGAACAUGCAGUUUGAA
1839	1857	1875	1893	1911	1929	1947	1965	1983	2001	2019	2037	2055	2073	2091	2109	2127	2145	2163	2181	2199	2217	2235	2253	2271	2289	2307	2325	2343	2361	2379	2397	2415	2433	2451	2469
103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131		133		135	136	137	138
GCACAGUGCAACACCAAGC		GCHGHCCGAGAGUGUGACC	CCHGACCHCHGUCUUACUU	HGHGGAGCGGCHGACCAUU	UGGGACAGUAAAAUGUGU	UCCUGCAAGAACUGCAGUA	AUUCAGCGGGCUCCAAAA	AAGCAUCUAUUGCUGGCAC	CCAUCUGACGUGGCAGGCU	11GGGGGAUUUUUAUCAAAG	GAUCCUGUGCAGAAAAUG	GAALLICALICAGAAUACU		CAAGAUGAAGCUGACAGAA	AGAGGGAAAGUGUAUGAUA	AAAHACAHGUGCAGCUUUC	CUGUICAACUUGAACAAUG	GALILILIGUGGUGGAUGCAA		ALILICGIJUUGCAAAUCAUU	HIGGEHAANICCAAACUGCU		GIIIAACGGIIGAUCACAGGA	ALIAGGIJALILILIGECAAGA	AGAGCCAUCCAGACUGGCG	GAAGAGCUGUUUUUUGAUU		GALIGECECUGAAGUAUGUEG	GGCALICGAAAGAGAAAUGG	GAAAIICCCIIIGACAUCUGC	CHACCHCCHCCCCCCCCCC	HEHGAAACAGCHGCCHIAG	GCHILLAGGAACCHCGAGHA	ACTIGITGGGCAAUUUAGAAA	AAAGAACAUGCAGUUUGAA
1830	1857	1875	1893	1011	1929	1947	1965	1983	2001	2019	2037	2055	2073	2091	2109	2127	2145	2163	2181	2199	2217	2235	2253	2274	2289	2307	2325	2343	2361	2370	2307	2415	2433	2451	2469

2487	AALILICHGAALILIHGCAAAGU	139	2487	AAUUCUGAAUUUGCAAAGU	139	2505	ACUUUGCAAAUUCAGAAUU	287
2505	1140111446446461111111111	140	2505	HACHGHAAGAANAANUNAN	140	2523	AUAAAUUAUUCUUACAGUA	288
2502		141	2523	HAGHAAHGAGHHIAAAAAU	141	2541	AUUUUUAAACUCAUUACUA	289
2541	I CAACIIII II I	142	2541	UCAACUUUUUUUUGCCUUC	142	2559	GAAGGCAAUAAAAAGUUGA	290
2550	CLICACTACTICAAAGIIGI I	143	2559	CUCACCAGCUGCAAAGUGU	143	2577	ACACUUUGCAGCUGGUGAG	291
2523	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	144	2577	HIHIGHACCAGUGAAUUUU	144	2595	AAAAUUCACUGGUACAAAA	292
2020	SOCONTOCALIANI ICANO IN INCOCALIANI ICANO INCOCALIANI	145	2505	HIGGAAHAAHGCAGHAHGG	145	2613	CCAUACUGCAUUAUUGCAA	293
2642		146	2613	GHACAIIIIIIIICAACUUGA	146	2631	UCAAAGUUGAAAAAUGUAC	294
2634	AAIIAAAGAAIIACIIIIGAACII	147	2631	AAUAAAGAAUACUUGAACU	147	2649	AGUUCAAGUAUUCUUUAUU	295
1007		170	2647	ACHICAAAAAAAAAAAA	148	2665	UUUUUUUUUUUUUUCAAGU	296
7647	ACCOCARACACACACACA	140	2041	NANA ANA ANA ANA ANA ANA ANA ANA ANA AN	2			

lower sequence is optionally complementary to a portion of the target sequence. The upper sequence is also referred to as the The 3'-ends of the Upper sequence and the Lower sequence of the siNA construct can include an overhang sequence, for example about 1, 2, 3, or 4 nucleotides in length, preferably 2 nucleotides in length, wherein the overhanging sequence of the is also referred to as the antisense strand. The upper and lower sequences in the sense strand, whereas the lower sequence is also referred to as the antisense strand. The upper and Table can further comprise a chemical modification having Formulae I-VII or any combination thereof.

	Table] L	C 7H7	Table III: EZHZ Synthetic Modified SINA constructs		
Target		Sed				yed G:
Pos	Target	<u>□</u>	RP#	Aliases	Sequence	2
201	UACAUGCGACUGAGACAGCUCAA	297	31416	EZH2:203U21 siRNA sense	CAUGCGACUGAGACAGCUCTT	301
338	GCACAUCCUGACUUCUGUGAGCU	298	31417	EZH2:340U21 siRNA sense	ACAUCCUGACUUCUGUGAGTT	302
888	ACGAUGAUGAUGAUGGAGACGAU	299	31418	EZH2:690U21 siRNA sense	GAUGAUGAUGAUGGAGACGTT	303
1493	UGACAAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	300	31419	EZH2:1495U21 siRNA sense	ACAAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCTT	304
201	HACAHGCGACHGAGACAGCUCAA	297	31420	EZH2:221L21 siRNA (203C) antisense	GAGCUGUCUCAGUCGCAUGTT	305
338	GCACALICCLIGACULCUGUGAGCU	298	31421	EZH2:358L21 siRNA (340C) antisense	CUCACAGAAGUCAGGAUGUTT	306
889	ACGALIGALIGALIGACIGGAGACGAU	299	31422	EZH2:708L21 siRNA (690C) antisense	CGUCUCCAUCAUCAUCTT	307
1403	HGACAAU HICHGUGCCAUUGCUA	300	31423	EZH2:1513L21 siRNA (1495C) antisense	GCAAUGGCACAGAAAUUGUTT	308
201	HACAHGCGACHGAGACAGCUCAA	297		EZH2:203U21 siRNA stab04 sense	B cAuGcGAcuGAGAcAGcucTT B	309
338	GCACAUCCUGACUUCUGUGAGCU	298		EZH2:340U21 siRNA stab04 sense	B AcAuccuGAcuucuGuGAGTT B	310
889	ACGALIGALIGAUGAUGGAGACGAU	299		EZH2:690U21 siRNA stab04 sense	B GAUGAUGAUGAUGGAGACGTT B	311
1493	UGACAAUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	300		EZH2:1495U21 siRNA stab04 sense	B AcAduucuGuGccAuuGcTT B	312
20.	HACALIGCGACLIGAGACAGCUCAA	297		EZH2:221L21 siRNA (203C) stab05 antisense	GAGcuGucucAGucGcAuGTsT	313
338	GCACALICCLIGACILICUGUGAGCU	298		EZH2:358L21 siRNA (340C) stab05 antisense	cucAcAGAAGucAGGAuGuTsT	314
888	ACGALIGALIGALIGACIGGAGACGAU	299		EZH2:708L21 siRNA (690C) stab05 antisense	cGucuccAucAucAucTsT	315
1493	LIGACAAUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	300		EZH2:1513L21 siRNA (1495C) stab05 antisense	GcAAuGGcAcAGAAAuuGuTsT	316
201	UACAUGCGACUGAGACAGCUCAA	297		EZH2:203U21 siRNA stab07 sense	B cAuGcGAcuGAGAcAGcucTT B	317
338	GCACAUCCUGACUUCUGUGAGCU	298		EZH2:340U21 siRNA stab07 sense	B AcAuccuGAcuucuGuGAGTT B	318
688	ACGAUGAUGAUGAUGGAGACGAU	299		EZH2:690U21 siRNA stab07 sense	B GAUGAUGAUGAUGGAGACGTT B	319
1403	HGACAAIIIIICUGUGCCAUUGCUA	300		EZH2:1495U21 siRNA stab07 sense	B AcAduucuGuGccAuuGcTT B	320
207	HACALIGCGACUGAGACAGCUCAA	297		EZH2:221L21 siRNA (203C) stab11 antisense	GAGcuGucucAGucGcAuGTsT	321
338	GCACAUCCUGACUUCUGUGAGCU	298		EZH2:358L21 siRNA (340C) stab11 antisense	cucAcAGAAGucAGGAuGuTsT	322
888	ACGALIGALIGALIGACIGAGACGAU	299		EZH2:708L21 siRNA (690C) stab11 antisense	cGucuccAucAucAucTsT	323
1493	UGACAAUUUCUGUGCCAUUGCUA	300		EZH2:1513L21 siRNA (1495C) stab11 antisense	GcAAuGGcAcAGAAAuuGuTsT	324

Uppercase = ribonucleotide u,c = 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro U, C T = thymidine s = phosphorothioate linkage
A = deoxy Adenosine
G = deoxy Guanosine

B = inverted deoxy abasic

Table IV

Non-limiting examples of Stabilization Chemistries for chemically modified siNA constructs

Chemistry	pyrimidine	Purine	cap	S=d	Strand
"Stab 1"	Ribo	Ribo	•	5 at 5'-end 1 at 3'-end	S/AS
"Stab 2"	Ribo	Ribo	•	All linkages	Usually AS
"Stab 3"	2'-fluoro	Ribo	•	4 at 5'-end 4 at 3'-end	Usually S
"Stab 4"	2'-fluoro	Ribo	5' and 3'-ends	1	Usually S
"Stab 5"	2'-fluoro	Ribo	•	1 at 3'-end	Usually AS
"Stab 6"	2'-O-Methyl	Ribo	5' and 3'-ends	•	Usually S
"Stab 7"	2'-fluoro	2'-deoxy	5' and 3'-ends	•	Usually S
"Stab 8"	2'-fluoro	2'-O-Methyl	•	1 at 3'-end	Usually AS
"Stab 9"	Ribo	Ribo	5' and 3'-ends	•	Usually S
"Stab 10"	Ribo	Ribo	ı	1 at 3'-end	Usually AS
"Stab 11"	2'-fluoro	2'-deoxy	ı	1 at 3'-end	Usually AS

CAP = any terminal cap, see for example Figure 10.

All Stab 1-11 chemistries can comprise 3'-terminal thymidine (TT) residues

All Stab 1-11 chemistries typically comprise 21 nucleotides, but can vary as described herein.

S = sense strand

AS = antisense strand

Table V

A. 2.5 µmol Synthesis Cycle ABI 394 Instrument

Reagent	Equivalents	Amount	Wait Time* DNA	Wait Time* 2'-O-methyl	Wait Time*RNA
Phosphoramidites	6.5	163 µL	45 sec	2.5 min	7.5 min
S-Ethyl Tetrázole	23.8	238 μL	45 sec	2.5 min	7.5 min
Acetic Anhydride	100	233 µL	5 sec	5 sec	5 sec
N-Methyl Imidazole	186 .	233 µL	5 sec	5 sec	5 sec
TCA	176	2.3 mL	21 sec	21 sec	21 sec
lodine	11.2	1.7 mL	45 sec	45 sec	45 sec
Beaucage	12.9	645 µL	100 sec	300 sec	300 sec
Acetonitrile	NA	6.67 mL	NA	NA	NA

B. 0.2 μmol Synthesis Cycle ABI 394 Instrument

Reagent	Equivalents	Amount	Wait Time* DNA	Wait Time* 2'-O-methyl	Wait Time*RNA
Phosphoramidites	15	31 µL	45 sec	233 sec	465 sec
S-Ethyl Tetrazole	38.7	31 µL	45 sec	233 min	465 sec
Acetic Anhydride	655	124 µL	5 sec	5 sec	5 sec
N-Methyl Imidazole	1245	124 µL	5 sec	5 sec	5 sec
TCA	700	732 µL	10 sec	10 sec	10 sec
lodine	20.6	244 µL	15 sec	15 sec	15 sec
Beaucage	7.7	232 µL	100 sec	300 sec	300 sec
Acetonitrile	NA	2.64 mL	NA	NA	NA

C. 0.2 µmol Synthesis Cycle 96 well Instrument

Reagent	Equivalents:DNA/ 2'-O-methyl/Ribo	Amount: DNA/2'-O- methyl/Ribo	Wait Time* DNA	Wait Time* 2'-O- methyl	Wait Time* Ribo
Phosphoramidites	22/33/66	40/60/120 μL	60 sec	180 sec	360sec
S-Ethyl Tetrazole	70/105/210	40/60/120 μL	60 sec	180 min	360 sec
Acetic Anhydride	265/265/265	50/50/50 μL	10 sec	10 sec	10 sec
N-Methyl Imidazole	502/502/502	50/50/50 µL	10 sec	10 sec	10 sec
TCA	238/475/475	250/500/500 µL	15 sec	15 sec	15 sec
lodine	6.8/6.8/6.8	80/80/80 µL	30 sec	30 sec	30 sec
Beaucage	34/51/51	80/120/120	100 sec	200 sec	200 sec
Acetonitrile	NA	1150/1150/1150 μL	NA	NA	NA

- Wait time does not include contact time during delivery.
 - Tandem synthesis utilizes double coupling of linker molecule

CLAIMS

What we claim is:

1. A chemically modified short interfering nucleic acid (siNA) molecule that downregulates expression of an EZH2 gene by RNA interference.

- The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein the EZH2 gene encodes sequence comprising Genbank Accession number NM_004456.
 - 3. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule comprises no ribonucleotides.
- 4. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule comprises ribonucleotides.
 - 5. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule is double stranded.
 - 6. The siNA molecule of claim 5, wherein said siNA molecule comprises an antisense strand comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein, and wherein said siNA further comprises a sense strand, wherein said sense strand comprises a nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene or a portion thereof.
 - 7. The siNA molecule of claim 6, wherein said antisense strand and said sense strand each comprise about 19 to about 29 nucleotides, and wherein said antisense strand and said sense strand share at least about 19 complementary nucleotides.
- The siNA molecule of claim 5, wherein said siNA molecule comprises an antisense region comprising a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein, and wherein said siNA further comprises a sense region, wherein said sense region comprises a nucleotide sequence of an EZH2 gene or a portion thereof.
- 25 9. The siNA molecule of claim 8, wherein said antisense region and said sense region each comprise about 19 to about 29 nucleotides, and wherein said antisense region and said sense region share at least about 19 complementary nucleotides.
 - 10. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule is single stranded.

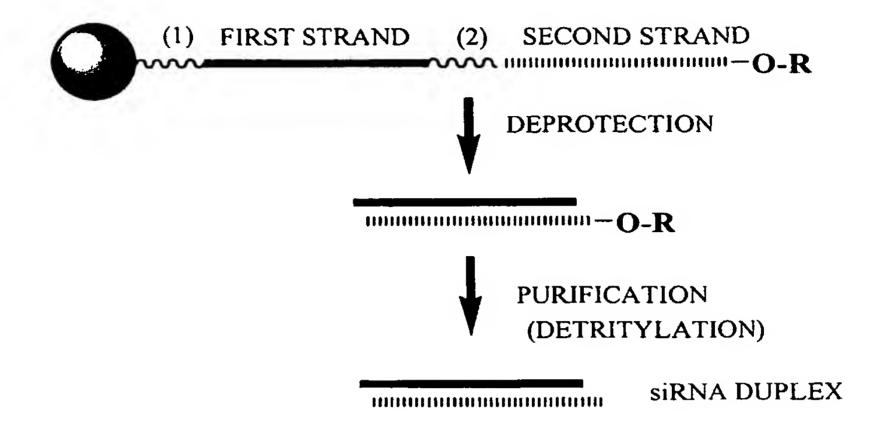
11. The siNA molecule of claim 10, wherein said siNA comprises a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein.

- The siNA molecule of claim 11, wherein said siNA molecule comprises a sequence having about 19 to about 29 nucleotides.
 - 13. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule comprises a sense region and an antisense region and wherein said antisense region comprises a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a nucleotide sequence or a portion thereof encoding a EZH2 protein and said sense region comprises a nucleotide sequence complementarity to said antisense region.
 - 14. The siNA molecule of claim 1, wherein said siNA molecule is assembled from two oligonucleotide fragments wherein one fragment comprises a sense region and a second fragment comprises an antisense region of said siNA molecule.
- 15. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said sense region and said antisense region comprise separate oligonucleotides.
 - 16. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said sense region and said antisense region are connected via a linker molecule.
 - 17. The siNA molecule of claim 16, wherein said linker molecule is a polynucleotide linker.
- 18. The siNA molecule of claim 16, wherein said linker molecule is a non-nucleotide linker.
 - 19. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said sense region comprises a 3'-terminal overhang and said antisense region comprises a 3'-terminal overhang.
- 20. The siNA molecule of claim 19, wherein said 3'-terminal overhangs each comprise about 2 nucleotides.
 - 21. The siNA molecule of claim 19, wherein the 3'-terminal overhang of the antisense region is complementary to RNA encoding a EZH2 protein.
 - 22. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said sense region comprises one or more 2'-O-methyl pyrimidine nucleotides and one or more 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides.

0.

23. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein any pyrimidine nucleotides present in said sense region comprise 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides and wherein any purine nucleotides present in said sense region comprise 2'-deoxy purine nucleotides.

- The siNA molecule of claim 19, wherein any nucleotides comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang that are present in said sense region are 2'-deoxy nucleotides.
 - 25. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said sense region comprises a 3'-end and a 5'-end, and wherein a terminal cap moiety is present at the 5'-end, the 3'-end, or both of the 5' and 3' ends of said sense region.
- The siNA molecule of claim 25, wherein said terminal cap moiety is an inverted deoxy abasic moiety.
 - The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said antisense region comprises one or more 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides and one or more 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides.
- 28. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein any pyrimidine nucleotides present in said antisense region comprise 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro pyrimidine nucleotides and wherein any purine nucleotides present in said antisense region comprise 2'-O-methyl purine nucleotides.
 - 29. The siNA molecule of claim 19, wherein any nucleotides comprising a 3'-terminal nucleotide overhang that are present in said antisense region are 2'-deoxy nucleotides.
- 20 30. The siNA molecule of claim 28, wherein said antisense region comprises a phosphorothioate internucleotide linkage at the 3' end of said antisense region.
 - 31. The siNA molecule of claim 13, wherein said antisense region comprises a glyceryl modification at the 3' end of said antisense region.
- 32. The siNA molecule of claim 19, wherein said 3'-terminal overhangs comprise deoxyribonucleotides.



= SOLID SUPPORT

R = TERMINAL PROTECTING GROUP FOR EXAMPLE: DIMETHOXYTRITYL (DMT)

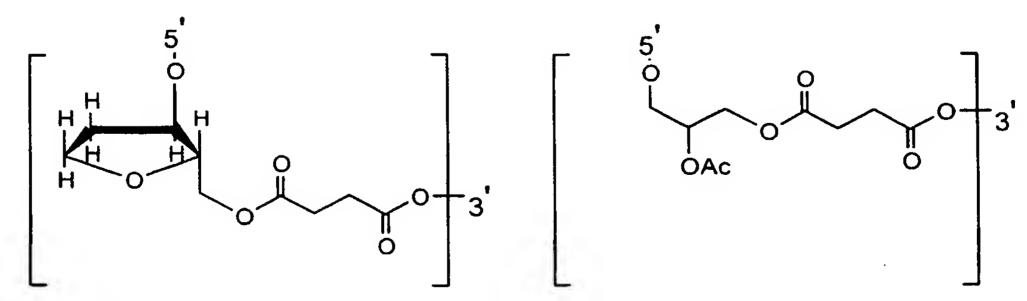
(1) = CLEAVABLE LINKER

(FOR EXAMPLE: NUCLEOTIDE SUCCINATE OR

(2) INVERTED DEOXYABASIC SUCCINATE)

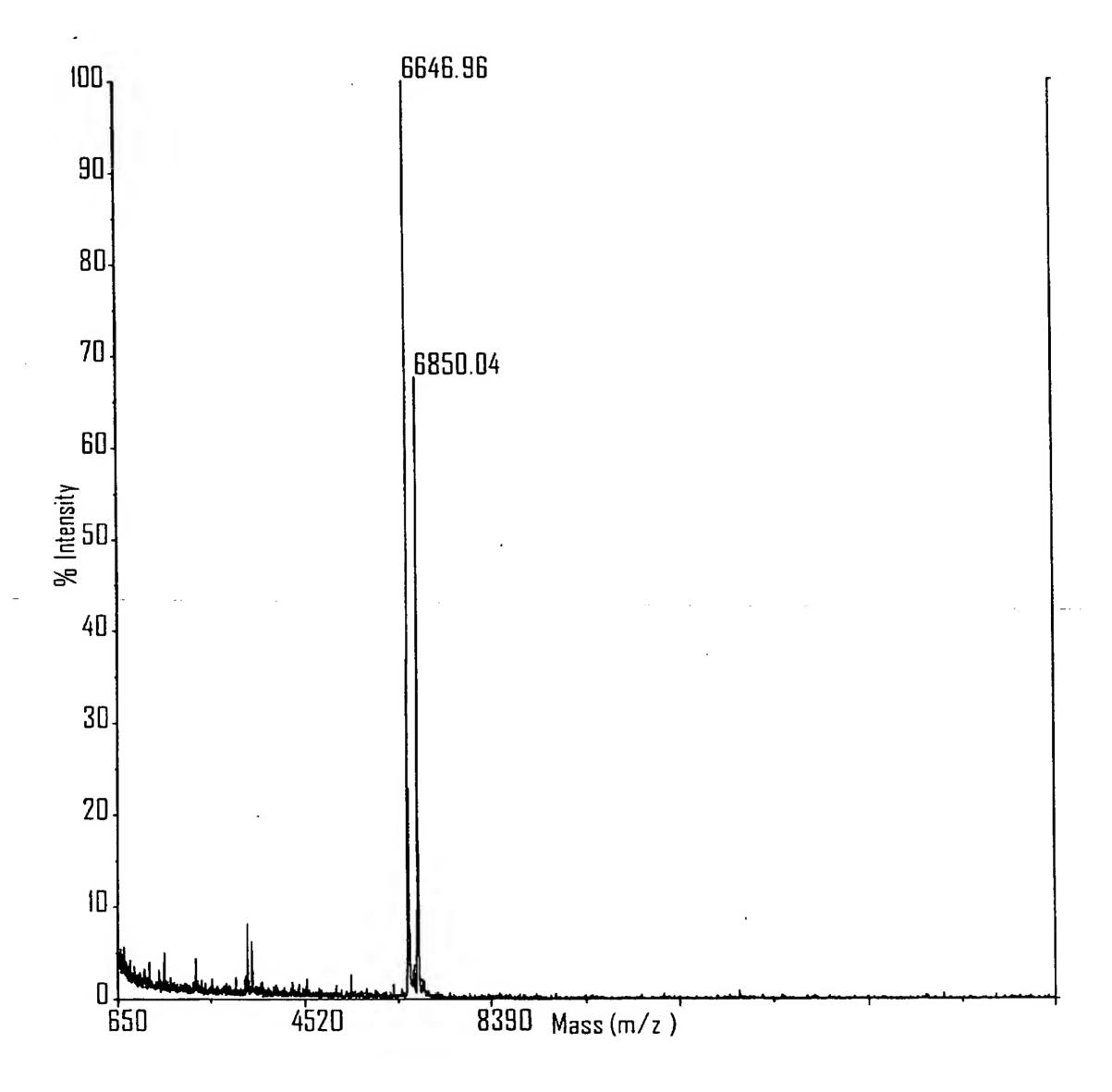
= CLEAVABLE LINKER

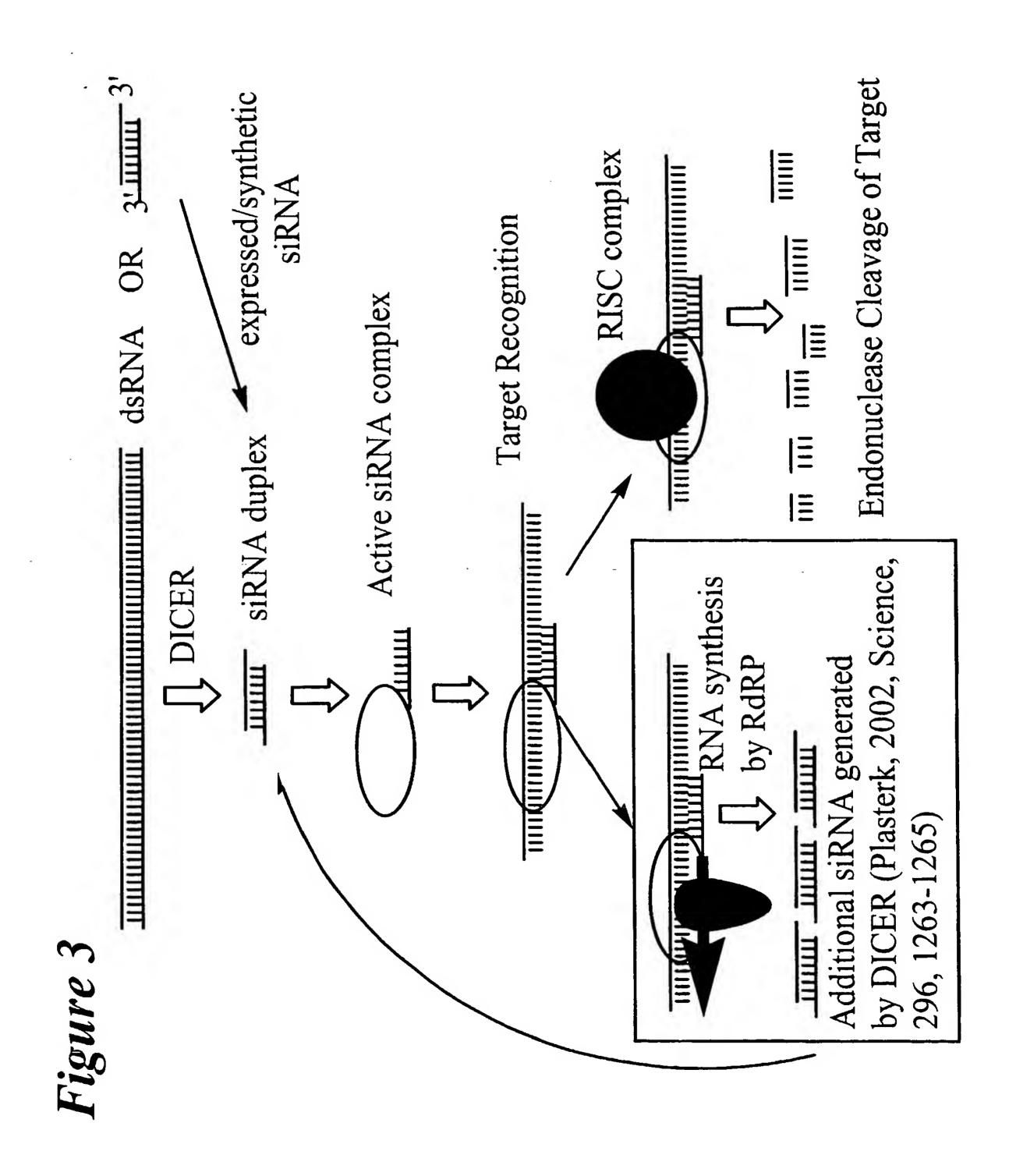
(FOR EXAMPLE: NUCLEOTIDE SUCCINATE OR INVERTED DEOXYABASIC SUCCINATE)



INVERTED DEOXYABASIC SUCCINATE LINKAGE

GLYCERYL SUCCINATE LINKAGE





```
SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 325)
              ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-O-ME OR 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                 L-(N<sub>s</sub>N) NNNNNNNNNNNNN<sub>s</sub>N<sub>s</sub>N<sub>s</sub>N<sub>s</sub>N
                            ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 326)
                    ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                            SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 327)
               ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-O-ME OR 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                                                                 -3'
                 NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN(NN)
B
                                                                  -5'
            L-(NN) NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN
                            ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 328)
                     ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                            SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 329)
               ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-O-ME OR 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                                                                  -3'
                B-N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N (N N)-B
                                                                  -5'
             ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 330)
                     ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                          SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 331)
      ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N) AND ALL PURINES = 2'-DEOXY
                 B-NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN-B
                                                                  -3'
            L-(N<sub>5</sub>N) NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN
                         ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 332)
       ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO AND ALL PURINES = 2'-O-ME EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                            SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 333)
                   ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
       5'-
                 B-NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN-B
E
          L-(NN) NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN
                                                                 -5'
                        ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 334)
       ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO AND ALL PURINES = 2'-O-ME EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N)
                          SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 331)
      ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N) AND ALL PURINES = 2'-DEOXY
                                                                  -31
                -5'
                        ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 335)
      ALL PYRIMIDINES = 2'-FLUORO EXCEPT POSITIONS (N N) AND ALL PURINES = 2'-DEOXY
```

POSITIONS (NN) CAN COMPRISE ANY NUCLEOTIDE, SUCH AS DEOXYNUCLEOTIDES (eg. THYMIDINE) OR UNIVERSAL BASES

B = ABASIC, INVERTED ABASIC, INVERTED NUCLEOTIDE OR OTHER TERMINAL CAP THAT IS OPTIONALLY PRESENT

L = GLYCERYL MOIETY THAT IS OPTIONALLY PRESENT

S = PHOSPHOROTHIOATE OR PHOSPHORODITHIOATE

	SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 336)	
5'- 3'-	$A_S c_S A_S u_S G u A G A c A G G u G u A_S u_S G_S T_S T$ $L - T_S T u G u A c A u c u G u c c A c_S A_S u_S A_S c$ ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 337)	-3' -5'
	SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 338)	j
5'- 3'-	AcAuGuAGAcAGGuGuAuG <i>TT</i> L-TTuGuAcAucuGuccAcAuAc ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 339)	-3' -5'
	SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 340)	
5'- 3'-	iB-AcAuGuAGAcAGGuGuAuG <i>TT</i> -iB L- <i>T_STuGuAcAucuGuccAcAuAc</i> ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 341)	-3' -5'
))
	SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 342)	
3'-	iB-AcAuGuAGAcAGGuGuAuGTT-iB L-T _S Tugu <u>acaucuguccacauac</u> ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 343)	-3' -5'
	SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 344)	7
5'- 3'-	iB-AcAuGuAGAcAGGuGuAuGTT-iB L-TTuguacaucuguccacauac ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 345)	-3' -5'
	SENSE STRAND (SEO ID NO 342))
5'- 3'-	iB-AcAuGuAGAcAGGuGuAuGTT-iB L-T _S TuGuAcAucuGuccAcAuAc ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 346)	-3' -5'
	3'- 5'- 3'-	5'- A _S c _S A _S u _S G u A G A c A G G u G u A _S u _S G _S T _S T 3'- L-T _S T u G u A c A u c u G u c c A c _S A _S u _S A _S c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 337) SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 338) 5'- A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T 3'- L-T u G u A c A u c u G u c c A c A u A c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 339) SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 340) 5'- iB-A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T _S T u G u A c A u c u G u c c A c A u A c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 341) SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 341) 5'- iB-A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T _S T u g u a c a u c u g u c c a c a u a c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 343) SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 344) 5'- iB-A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T u g u a c a u c u g u c c a c a u a c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 345) SENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 342) 5'- iB-A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T u g u a c a u c u g u c c a c a u a c ANTISENSE STRAND (SEQ ID NO 342) 5'- iB-A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T u g u a c a u c u G u c c A c A u A c A u G u A G A c A G G u G u A u G T T-iB 3'- L-T u G u A c A u C u G u c C A c A u A c

lower case = 2'-O-Methyl or 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro

italic lower case = 2'-deoxy-2'-fluoro

underline = 2'-O-methyl

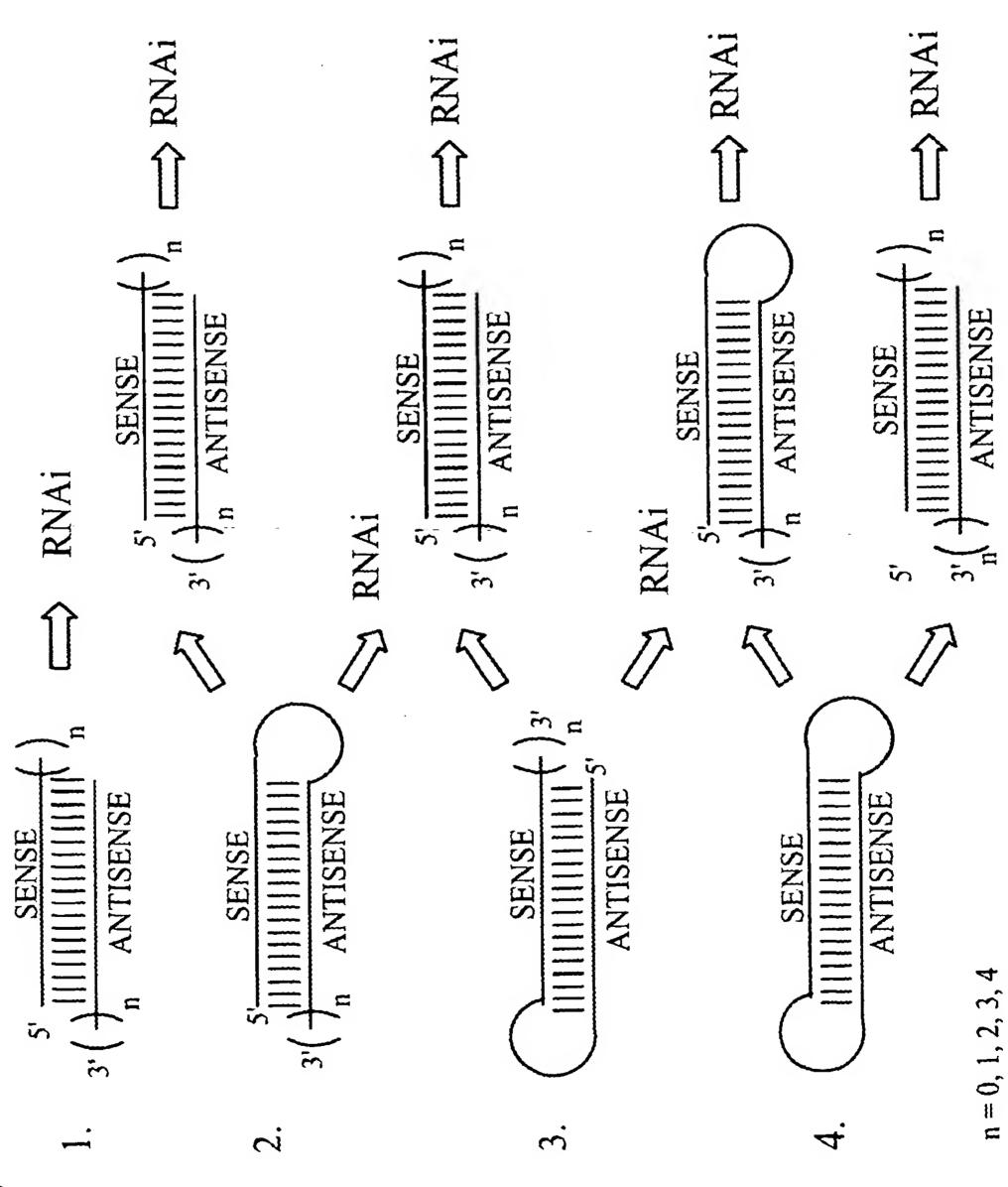
ITALIC UPPER CASE = DEOXY

B = INVERTED DEOXYABASIC

L = GLYCERYL MOIETY OPTIONALLY PRESENT

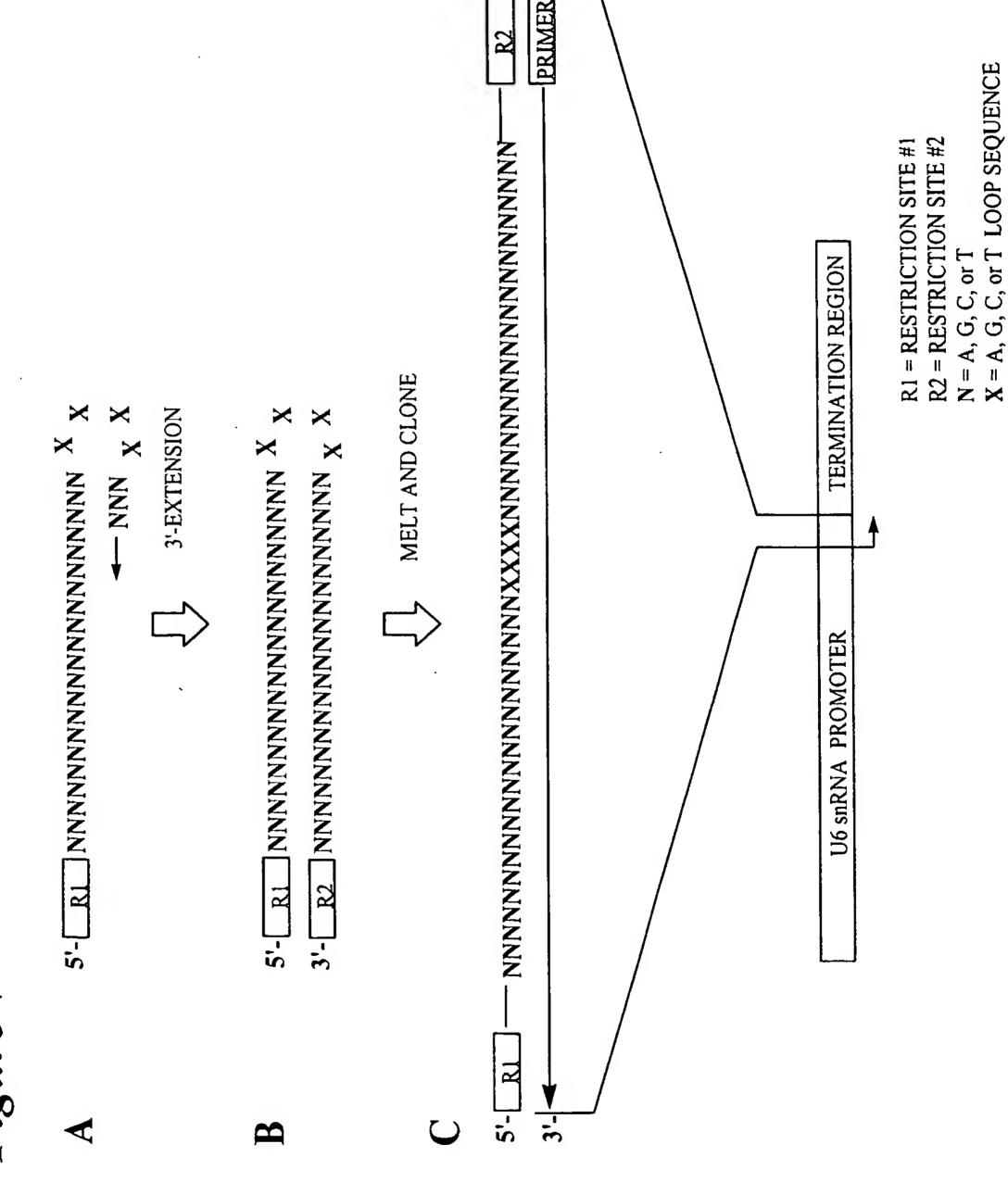
S = PHOSPHOROTHIOATE OR

PHOSPHORODITHIOATE



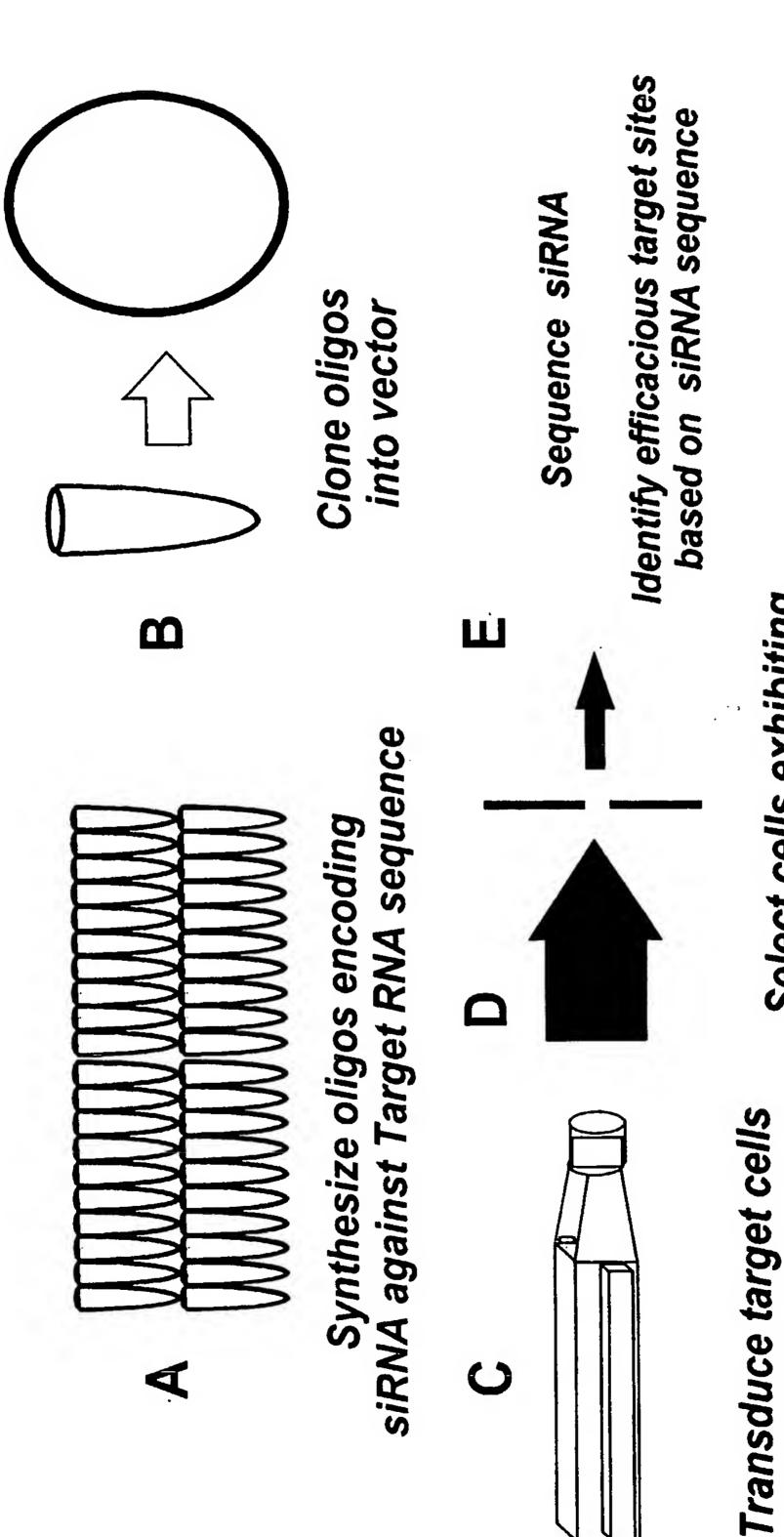
-3

5.



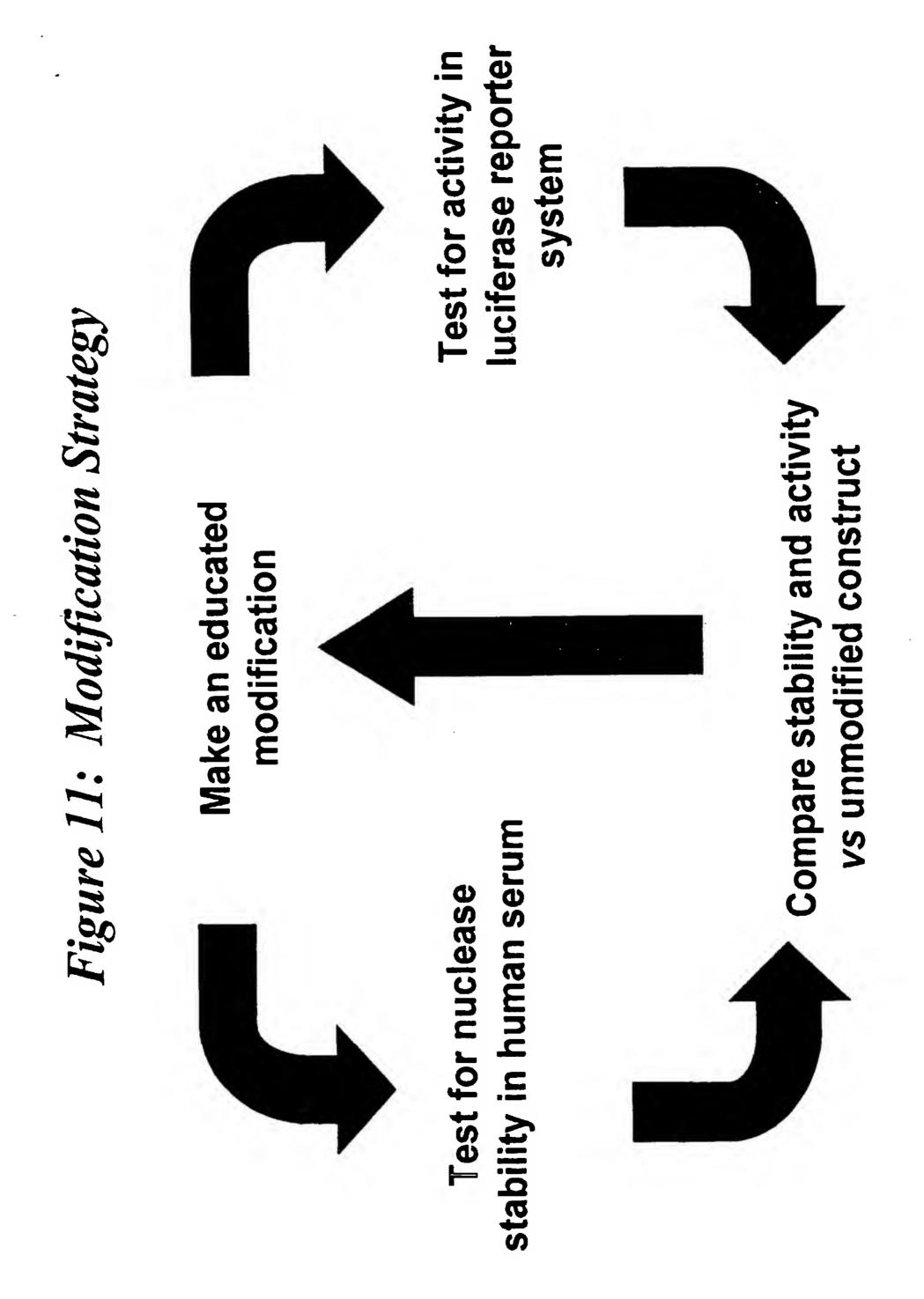
INNNNNN R_2 X X X \longrightarrow R_2 X X \longrightarrow X X \longrightarrow X	NNNNNNN R2 X X NNNNNNN R2 X X CLEAVAGE WITH RESTRICTION ENZYMES 1 AND 2		CLONE	U6 SnRNA PROMOTER	R1 = RESTRICTION SITE #1 R2 = RESTRCTION SITE #2 N = A, G, C, or T X = A, G, C, or T
A 5'- R1 NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN	B 3'- RI NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN	C 3'- NNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNNN		U6 snRNA PROMOTER	

Figure 9: Target site Selection using siRNA



Select cells exhibiting desired phenotype

R = O, S, N, alkyl, substituted alkyl, O-alkyl, S-alkyl, alkaryl, or aralkyl B = Independently any nucleotide base, either naturally occurring or chemically modified, or optionally H (abasic).



(19) World Intellectual Property Organization

International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 28 August 2003 (28.08.2003)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 2003/070887 A3

(51) International Patent Classification⁷: C07H 21/02, 21/04, A61K 48/00, C12P 19/34, C12Q 1/68

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2003/004402

(22) International Filing Date: 13 February 2003 (13.02.2003)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/358,580	20 February 2002 (20.02.2002)	US
60/363,124	11 March 2002 (11.03.2002)	US
60/386,782	6 June 2002 (06.06.2002)	US
60/406,784	29 August 2002 (29.08.2002)	US
60/408,378	5 September 2002 (05.09.2002)	US
60/409,293	9 September 2002 (09.09.2002)	US
60/427,467	19 November 2002 (19.11.2002)	US
60/440,129	15 January 2003 (15.01.2003)	US

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

,	
US	60/358,580 (CON)
Filed on	20 February 2002 (20.02.2002)
US	60/363,124 (CON)
Filed on	11 March 2002 (11.03.2002)
US	60/386,782 (CON)
Filed on	6 June 2002 (06.06.2002)
US	60/406,784 (CON)
Filed on	29 August 2002 (29.08.2002)
US	60/408,378 (CON)
Filed on	5 September 2002 (05.09.2002)
US	60/409,293 (CON)
Filed on	9 September 2002 (09.09.2002)
US	60/427,467 (CON)
Filed on	19 November 2002 (19.11.2002)
US	60/440,129 (CON)
Filed on	15 January 2003 (15.01.2003)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): SIRNA THERAPEUTICS, INC. [US/US]; 2950 Wilderness Place, Boulder, CO 80301 (US).

- (72) Inventors; and
- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): MCSWIGGEN, James [US/US]; 4866 Franklin Drive, Boulder, CO 80301 (US). BEIGELMAN, Leonid [US/US]; 5530 Colt Drive, Longmont, CO 80503 (US). HAEBERLI, Peter [US/US]; 705 7th Street, Berthoud, CO 80513 (US). USMAN, Nassim [US/US]; 2129 Night Sky Lane, Lafayette, CO 80026 (US).
- (74) Agent: TERPSTRA, Anita, J.; McDonnell Boehnen Hulbert & Berghoff, 300 South Wacker Drive, Suite 3200, Chicago, IL 60606 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, OM, PH, PL, PT, RO, RU, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TN, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, YU, ZA, ZM, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HU, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, SI, SK, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- with international search report
- before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments
- (88) Date of publication of the international search report: 29 January 2004

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: RNA INTERFERENCE MEDIATED INHIBITION OF POLYCOMB GROUP PROTEIN EZH2 GENE EXPRESSION USING SHORT INTERFERING NUCLEIC ACID (siNA)

(57) Abstract: The present invention concerns methods and reagents useful in modulating polycomb group protein EZH2 gene expression in a variety of applications, including use in therapeutic, diagnostic, target validation, and genomic discovery applications. Specifically, the invention relates to small nucleic acid molecules, such as short interfering nucleic acid (siNA), short interfering RNA (siRNA), double-stranded RNA (dsRNA), micro-RNA (miRNA), and short hairpin RNA (shRNA) molecules capable of mediating RNA interference (RNAi) against polycomb group protein EZH2 gene expression and/or activity. The siNA molecules are useful in the treatment and diagnosis of prostate cancer and any other condition that responds to modulation of EZH2 expression or activity.



VO 2003/070887

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US03/04402

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC(7) : C07H 21/02, 21/04; A61K 48/00; C12P 19/34; C12Q 1/68 US CL : 435/6, 91.1, 91.3, 325, 375; 536/23.1, 24.5; 514/44						
	According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED					
Minimum doo	B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) U.S.: 435/6, 91.1, 91.3, 325, 375; 536/23.1, 24.5; 514/44					
Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched						
	ta base consulted during the international search (nare, caplus, lifesci, embase, uspatfull, biosis	ne of data l	base and, where practicable, se	earch terms used)		
	UMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT					
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where ap			Relevant to claim No.		
Y	CARDOSO ET AL. The human EZH2 gene: genon in 7q35 within the critical region for malignant mye Human Genetics. January 2000, Vol. 8, pages 174-	loid disord	lers. European Journal of	1, 3-32		
Y	CHEN ET AL. Cloning of a Human Homolog of the Drosophila Enhancer of zeste Gene (EZH2) That Maps to Chromosome 21q22.2. Genomics. January 1996, Vol. 38, pages 30-37, see entire document.			1, 3-32		
Y	LAIBLE ET AL. Mammalian homologues of the Polycomb-group gene Enhancer of zeste 1, 3-32 mediate gene silencing in Drosophila heterochromatin and at S. cerevisiae telomeres. The EMBO Journal. February 1997, Vol. 16, No. 11, pages 3219-3232, see entire document.					
Y	O'CONNELL ET AL. Polycomblike PHD Fingers Mediate Conserved Interaction with Enhancer of Zeste Protein. The Journal of Biological Chemistry. 16 November 2001, Vol. 276, No. 46, pages 43065-43073, see entire document.			1, 3-32		
Y	Y CA 2 359 180 A1 (KREUTZER ET AL.) 03 August 2000 (03.08.00), see entire document.			1, 3-32		
	documents are listed in the continuation of Box C.		See patent family annex.			
"A" document	defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be lar relevance	aŢn	later document published after the inte date and not in conflict with the applic principle or theory underlying the inve	ation but cited to understand the		
"E" earlier ap	"X" document of particular release replication or patent published on or after the international filing date considered novel or cannot be considered novel		document of particular relevance; the considered novel or cannot be considered when the document is taken alone			
establish t	document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed is specified) specified) considered to involve an inventive step when the					
"O" document	referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means		being obvious to a person skilled in the	·		
	published prior to the international filing date but later than the ate claimed	"&"	document member of the same patent	family .		
Date of the a	ctual completion of the international search	Date of r	nailing of the international sea	ich report		
	r 2003 (03.11.2003)	A 144	¢d officer 17 - 4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		
Mai Con P.O	ailing address of the ISA/US Il Stop PCT, Attn: ISA/US nmissioner for Patents 1. Box 1450 xandria, Virginia 22313-1450	Karen A	20 NOV 20 #d officer Licia D. Robo Lacourciere ne No. (703) 308-0196	to for		
	Facsimile No. (703)305-3230					

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

PCT	/US03	1/04402

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

. (Contin	nation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	
Category *	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	Relevant to claim No.
Y	WO 00/01846 A2 (DEVGEN N.V.) 13 January 2000 (13.01.00), see entire document.	1, 3-32
Y	WO 94/01550 A1 (HYBRIDON, INC.) 20 January 1994 (20.01.94), see entire document.	1, 3-32
-		
		·
		\

Form PCT/ISA/210 (second sheet) (July 1998)

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International application No.

PCT/US03/04402

Box I Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of Item 1 of first sheet)
This international report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1. Claim Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
2. Claim Nos.: 2 because they relate to parts of the international application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful international search can be carried out, specifically: Claim 2 is directed to a specific nucleic acid sequence which has not been identified by SEQ ID NO: and it is unclear if it was provided on the CRF.
3. Claim Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of Item 2 of first sheet)
This International Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers all searchable claims.
2. As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this international search report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this international search report
is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
Remark on Protest
No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

Form PCT/ISA/210 (continuation of first sheet(1)) (July 1998)

are the second